	Page 1		Page 3
1	Monday, 30 July 2018	1	to examine the operation and management of bus
2	(10.00 am)	2	franchises under the current legislative franchise and
3	REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOTOR TRANSPORT WORKERS GENERAL UNION	3	other contractual requirements; and to examine the
4	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU,	4	present regulatory and monitoring system for franchised
5	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG	5	buses; and lastly, to make recommendation to the Chief
6	(Evidence given in Cantonese; transcription of the	6	Executive on safety-related measures with a view to
7	simultaneous interpretation)	7	sustaining a safe and reliable franchised bus service in
8	CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	8	Hong Kong.
9	We thank the Motor Transport Workers General Union	9	So this committee's task is to look at the safety
10	for sending their representatives to assist us with	10	aspects of bus operation, franchised bus operations.
11	their evidence today.	11	The why I raise this is, I understand that your
12	We thank you, Mr Cheung, as the principal	12	submission raised a lot of issues concerning work, but
13	vice-chairman, and the other representatives.	13	this Committee is only tasked to look at safety-related
14	The method by which we would take your evidence is	14	measures in relation to the operation of franchised bus
15	to have questions posed of you by Ms Wong, Senior	15	operation.
16	Counsel, who is one of the counsel assisting this	16	So I hope you understand that the questions will be
17	Committee.	17	focused along that area.
18	If at any stage you, Mr Cheung, wish one of your	18	Your organisation previously made a number of
19	fellow representatives to deal with the question, please	19	submissions to the Committee. The first submission is
20	defer to him, and we will hear from whoever it is that	20	dated 23 April 2018. The Chinese is at TU-1C page 277
21	you wish us to hear from.	21	to 289. English at 289-1 to 289-12.
22	I'll ask Ms Wong to start asking questions now.	22	This submission, the first submission, is made in
23	EXAMINATION BY MS WONG	23	response to the committee's letter to your organisation,
24	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Good morning, gentlemen.	24	to your union, dated 28 March 2018; is that correct?
25	I would like to introduce a few remarks first, about	25	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	your organisation.	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: And your submission raised a number of
2	Was Motor Transport Workers General Union	2	issues. May I first take you to the broad areas first.
3	established in 1920?	3	CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, Ms Wong, might I say this,
4	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes.	4	Mr Cheung, if it helps you.
5	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we can see at TU bundle 1C at	5	There are available to you hard copies of your
6	page 289-15 showing the membership of your trade union,	6	submissions in the files. They are being brought up on
7	and it is not translated, but I'll read out the	7	the screen, but if ever you want to have a look at the
8	actual numbers.	8	hard copy, so perhaps you can look at other parts of the
9	Your organisation currently has membership of 29,670	9	document, then just ask to be provided with the hard
10	people, in which 11,868 people are members coming from	10	copy.
11	franchised bus trade union, and 10,436 people are	11	Do you understand?
12	members of bus captains of franchised bus operators.	12	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I understand.
13	Is that correct?	13	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong, what is the reference?
14	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right.	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: The reference first is 289-14-7, and I'm
15	MS MAGGIE WONG: And your organisation has five sub-unions	. 15	making reference to the first 10 paragraphs which made
16	It contains Kowloon Motor Bus, Citybus, New World Bus,	16	reference to abuse of bus captains.
17	Long Win Bus and New Lantao Bus.	17	Your submission raised a few experiences, or actual
18	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right.	18	experiences of many members showing that there were
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: Before I start questions, may I take you to	19	uncivilised passengers that ignore the laws and assault
20	the terms of reference for this Committee. It is in TU	20	the bus captains by physical violence or abusive
21	bundle 1C at page 263 in Chinese; and the English can be	21	behaviour. That's the first topic that your submission
22	found at TD-1 bundle at page 3.	22	raised.
23	In essence, this committee's task is to look at the	23	And then in your second point that you made, it is
24		0.4	1
25	evidence from the point of view of safety in the light of the fatal accident on 10 February; and it is tasked	24 25	about improvements to operational safety of franchised buses, and that's at paragraph 11 at page 289-14-9 in

INDEPENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE Page 5 Page 7 1 English. The Chinese is at page 285. bus terminus, Eastern Hospital, South Horizons, Airport 1 2 And the improvements you made are in essence three 2 Ground Transportation Centre bus terminus, Castle Peak 3 3 Road cafeteria bus terminus, Yat Tung Estate, Mong Kok essential improvements. 4 4 First, you asked that the traffic lights be improved railway station and Lantau toll plaza. 5 5 And you identify in each case that all the bus by having count down timers or flashing device. Second, 6 you asked that there be more yellow squares in bus stops 6 drivers that you mentioned have suffered injuries and 7 7 to allow the buses to park into the bus zone. And have to take sick leave. Can you confirm those nine 8 8 incidents were reported to your union and seek your help third, the entry and exit of bus stops. 9 9 in liaising with the police or the relevant bus The third topic you raised in your submission is the 10 10 working condition, and that is at paragraph 15 in the companies? 11 bundle TU-1C bundle at page 289-14-10, paragraph 15. 11 MR LAM TIN FU: Chairman, we quoted these nine cases, and in 12 our submission we made it clear that these nine members 12 In Chinese, it's page 287; in English page 289-10. 13 And you raised three particular matters, if I may 13 sought help from our staff and then they sought 14 14 financial assistance from the Occupational Safety And broadly summarise. That's the resting time facilities 15 and training. 15 Health Association of the General Trade Union, but we 16 So those are the three topics that I'm going to 16 have made it clear in our submission that some members 17 were assaulted and they were widely reported in the 17 explore with you in this session. 18 18 media, and they did not seek help from our union. The second submission you made to the Committee is 19 in response to letters from the Committee to you dated 8 19 We couldn't confirm whether they were our members 20 20 and 13 June 2018. And your submission is dated and didn't know where they happened. So none of our 21 21 10 July 2018. The Chinese is at page 289-16 to staff provided assistance to them. So for the nine 22 22 cases we have here, because they were seriously injured, page 289-23. That's the second submission. 23 23 and they had to take prolonged sick leave, they had And the English is also in 1C bundle, page 289-23-1 24 to page 289-23-10. 24 financial difficulties. These were members who we got 25 25 information from the occupational safety and health of In this submission you expressed in the second

Page 6

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

paragraph that you have gathered the responsible persons of the five branches of franchised buses to convene a taskforce and extensively collected the views of the managers, office, and members, and workers. You will see that at page 289-16 in Chinese, and page 289-23-1 in English. And in this submission you also extensively made submission on the assault or abuse of bus captain by passengers. You cited a number of incidents in the second submission.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You also made the third submission, but before I go to the third submission I would deal with the assault, abuse of bus captain by passengers first. That is the first topic which has been extensively covered in both your first and second submissions.

Mr Cheung, I believe in both of your submissions you mentioned that this complaint about assault has been raised by trade union and bus companies for a number of

You quoted a number of incidents in 2016 and 2017 and 2018. If I may go through this with you. Because you have identified nine assault incidents between 3 January 2016 to 29 April 2018. That's Chinese at page 289-16 to page 289-17. And English at 289-23-2.

24 This assault incidents took place at different places in Tuen Mun town centre, Tai Wai Mei Lam Estate

the union, and in our latest submissions, we

2 supplemented cases reported by the media. 3

We wanted to talk about a case at number 9 bus of

4 Shek O. A captain was assaulted by a passenger for 5 about three to five minutes, it was widely reported in

6 the media but he did not come to us for help so we could

7 not tell his actual situation. That's what I have to

add.

MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I add too.

Yes, we do have some statistics, but this is just the tip of the iceberg, these nine cases. However, assault against captains have become more serious, on average there are nine cases a day, and we do have some information, the number of cases are increasing. So we have just suggested to bus companies that protective devices be provided. There should be a membrane, or a panel to help us.

So this has always been happening. It is not

confined to these nine cases, things have got more and more serious, and the passengers are very uncivilised. They use mobile phones to provoke and assault captains. There is a 230A regulation to protect captains but they have never been enforced.

CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, before you go on, it might assist you it we were to inform you that we have received on Friday,

Page 8

Page 9 Page 11 1 I think it was, some information from Kowloon Motor Bus 1 of us. 2 about statistics of complaints that they have received 2 CHAIRMAN: Of course we will provide it to you. 3 from their bus captains, from the period 2015 through to 3 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: (In English) Thank you. 4 4 2018, and I think I'm right in remembering that there CHAIRMAN: It may be easier if you look at the hard copy. 5 are about 40 complaints that have been made so far this 5 Take your time to digest the format. That's 6 6 probably what you need. Are we able to show the whole 7 7 Are you aware of that information? It is on our page? Yes. 8 8 Would you be kind enough to go forward to 2018? website. 9 9 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, if I may tell you that in the MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That would be at page 216. 10 10 past two years, things have been more serious so there It should be KMB-1 bundle, page 216. 11 should be more than 40 complaints. And it is only very 11 CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, are you ready now for questions to be 12 12 recently that a legal division has been set up in the asked? 13 13 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. company to support bus captains. 14 14 MS MAGGIE WONG: If you look at the KMB-1 bundle at For cases that came to us for help, we provided 15 assistance, but 40 complaints is not an accurate figure. 15 page 216, item 148 onwards to 188 are the cases that 16 We should at least have eight or ten per month. So two 16 were compiled by the KMB from January 2018 to 17 17 22 July 2018. That's just for KMB only. years, there should at least be 200 cases. 18 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Well, that was reported to you by KMB, 18 CHAIRMAN: I think you might have misunderstood me. 19 40 cases in the six months so far this year, seven 19 but information was received from us that some minor 20 20 months this year -- from one bus company. pushing were not reported to KMB. These figures might 21 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I don't dispute that. But I don't think 21 be true, but we understand that some cases were not 22 22 reported to the bus company, and that's why we say that the figure is reliable. 23 23 these statistics are not very accurate. Some staff did CHAIRMAN: Well, no doubt you can provide us with reliable 24 figures, but before you do that, the nine cases you 24 not report to the company, but they told the trade 25 25 described here cover the period from beginning of 2016 unions. Page 10 Page 12 until April 2018; is that correct? 1 CHAIRMAN: No doubt you can provide us with the complaints 1 2 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes. 2 that you have received, that were not provided to the 3 CHAIRMAN: Can you help us as to the bus companies where 3 bus company. 4 these nine victims worked? 4 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, for example, just last week we 5 MR LAM TIN FU: We have to check our information, but most 5 had a station master who was newly employed. He was 6 of them were working for KMB. 6 punched once by a Pakistani, and he fell to the floor. 7 For most of the cases known, they were from KMB. 7 He reported the case to me and I reported it to the 8 8 But for the specifics, we have to check the records. company. And then a report was compiled. 9 9 And some bus captains did not tell us the company Now, because this is such a big company, if I have 10 they worked for. Because in our form, we only required 10 to tell each and every time, then you will find it 11 them to tell us the trade union he is from; we don't 11 troublesome, Chairman. 12 require them to tell us which bus company he is working 12 CHAIRMAN: We are trying to act on evidence, and unless we 13 13 are provided with evidence, mere assertions, sweeping 14 14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Thank you, Ms Wong. assertions don't assist us. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. The chairman earlier referred to 15 If you can give us complaints that you have received 15 16 a list compiled by the KMB showing assaults on bus 16 that were not reported to the bus company, please do. 17 captains from January 2015 to 22 July 2018. Can I show 17 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Okay, thank you. 18 you the list. It is at KMB1 bundle, at page 212. 18 MS MAGGIE WONG: If you look at the list we can see, on my 19 19 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I'm sorry, Ms Wong. count, there were about 41 incidents. But we can see 20 Chairman, can I have a copy? Can I have a Chinese 20 that very few cases result in any prosecution or 21 21 meaningful result. And only two cases -- we can see at copy of this? 22 22 CHAIRMAN: Yes, that can be provided now. items 162 and 164 -- result in the defendant pleading 23 23 MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. guilty and fined for a sum. Out of 41, most of them are 24 CHAIRMAN: It may be that it was only provided in English. 24 settled, or with verbal warning, or not pursued by the MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Because we cannot see anything in front 25 police.

Page 15 Page 13 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Yes. The injured bus captain 1 If I may take this list and cross-reference to some 1 2 of the cases that were mentioned in your nine assault 2 sought assistance from me. At that time he asked 3 3 questions. He asked why the security officers at Tsing incidents, I can find five of them. 4 4 The first case in your submission is case 2. At Ma toll plaza let the culprit go, because the culprit 5 forced the door open, alight the bus, walked to take page 289-16. It relates to an incident of a Mr Ho on 6 3 January 2016 the at Tai Wai Mei Lam Estate. And we 6 another transportation to leave. The control officers 7 7 can see that would be case number 62 in the list at the toll plaza did not do anything. 8 8 compiled by KMB at page 214, case number 62. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now we can see these incidents, these 41 9 9 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes. incidents in the list were reported to the police, and 10 10 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. on the most right column we can see some of the remarks 11 Before I move on, there is in fact another incident 11 stating that the police either requested them to settle, 12 or not pursued by the police, and that was a point made 12 which is not recorded in this table, but there was 13 13 in your submission at page 289-17, English at 289-23-3, a notice of an incident on 16 May 2016 about an assault. 14 14 And that's at page 289-114, and the English is at at the bottom. 15 289-23-2. 15 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to say something, Chairman. 16 We can see there was another incident on 16 May 2016 16 There are many incidents. It is impossible that 17 they were all settled voluntarily. You can see that 17 that was not reported, or cannot be found in the table, 18 there were only a handful of cases where the law was 18 but which was issued or a notification issued by your 19 organisation or union, and if I may go back to the list, 19 enforced. There are so many cases, it is ridiculous 20 20 this is just quoted as one of the examples that would that so many of them are settled. We have received 21 21 not be in KMB list, nor in your list that we can find. a lot of complaints that the police did not enforce the 22 22 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is the same one as the one with the law. Bus captains will not provoke passengers. There 23 23 so many cases. Out of the 40 cases only a handful of victim's surname Ho. 24 24 MS MAGGIE WONG: Oh. Same as. Thank you. cases resulted in prosecution. That obviously is 25 25 a problem. You can see that from the table. There are And the second case is case 5 on your list, at Page 14 Page 16 page 289-17, and that's case 5 on your list, in relation 1 1 a number of injuries sustained in a lot of these cases, 2 to a Mr Yiu, who was attacked on 8 August 2016. And we 2 and a lot of them resulted in the case being settled, 3 can see this incident was also found in the KMB list at 3 only a handful of cases resulted in prosecution. Bus 4 4 page 214 as case number 82. captains have been assaulted, and they are asked to 5 We can see BC, bus captain, Mr Yiu, the date on 5 settle. That is to show that there is a failure on law 6 8 August, Long Win Bus, the location at the airport 6 enforcement. 7 terminus, and the injury he suffered. 7 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Lai. 8 And the third incident in your submission is case 8 8 You raised that this matter has been raised a number 9 at page 289-17, concerning a Mr Lee injured on 9 of times. And one of the examples we can see is in one 10 9 January 2017, at Mong Kok station, where he was 10 of the minutes of meeting you had with the Transport 11 injured on the eye and the forehead. This case can also 11 Department. That's dated 22 March 2017. We can see it 12 be found in KMB's list at page 215 as case number 113. 12 in Chinese at page 289-61, paragraph 2 at the bottom; in 13 Do you confirm that? 13 English, at page 289-182. 14 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes. 14 In paragraph 2 you mentioned the attacks on bus 15 MS MAGGIE WONG: And another example that was found on the 15 drivers, and the verbal abuse and how it affected the 16 list but not in your list, but in the KMB list, is the 16 driving, the work of the bus captains, and requested the 17 number 122 incident on 4 June 2017 in Tsuen Wan bus 17 Transport Department to execute the laws in accordance 18 terminus, in which the case was settled. And that's in 18 with the regulation. the KMB list at page 215. 19 19 This is just one of the examples. 20 Another case on your submission is case number 9 at 20 If I may refer back to your submission. You made 21 page 289-17, in relation to a Mr Yeung, injured on 21 clear the point that the information of other attacks 22 29 April 2018 at the Tsing Ma toll. And this incident 22 and injuries not reflected to the staff of your union is 23 was reported, or compiled in the KMB list as case number 23 not collected in your submission. And you made that 24 170, at page 217. 24 clear at page 289-18 in Chinese, second paragraph; in 25 Can you confirm that? 170. 25 English, page 289-23-3.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	In paragraph 2 you mentioned about in the	1	10 July 2018, Chinese is at page 289-18, English at
2	previous occasion some of the members would come out to	2	page 289-23-3 to 289-23-4, in paragraph 1 you
3	assist the bus captains, but because of the incidents	3	highlighted the problems that you mentioned earlier, and
4	that there may be certain implication about public	4	that you have collected from the Internet, other
5	fighting, or fighting in public place. So a lot of	5	information concerning bus drivers being harassed by
6	people are worried about their own condition, and not	6	passengers, and being unreasonably treated. And you
7	willing to offer assistance to bus captains.	7	also exhibited the relevant articles or website
8	And you mentioned an incident on 10 July 2015 about	8	information on bus captains being abused by passengers.
9	the typhoon incident leading to a number of violent	9	The articles can be found in Chinese at page 289-24
10	behaviour of passengers. Can you explain a little bit	10	to 289-30, and there is photographic evidence. And in
11	as to how you would assist the bus captains and why you	11	English, at page 289-141 to 289-146.
12	feel inhibited in assisting the bus captains in those	12	And you identified the problem at paragraph 2 of
13	circumstances?	13	your submission. And you went on to complain at
14	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I remember this case very clearly. At	14	paragraph 3 that you have not heard of law enforcement
15	about 8.30, because of the typhoon, bus service ceased.	15	officers bringing charges against a relevant person
16	And at that time perhaps passengers were quite anxious,	16	under the Public Bus Services Regulations, chapter 230A.
17	as a result, they assaulted the bus captain. At the	17	We can see that in English, 289-23-4, and in Chinese at
18	end, the passenger was arrested.	18	289-19.
19	MR LAM TIN FU: Well, this is the view of the union. If	19	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Can you please respond. Cap 230A is for
20	other union members stepped in to help the bus captain,	20	protecting bus captains, but in most cases it is used to
21	to stop the perpetrator from assaulting the bus captain,	21	protect passengers and our companies have not asked that
22	the police would book all parties involved.	22	protection be given to us. Now, we should enhance the
23	That means all these people would be charged with	23	penalty. Because I have not seen any charging of
24	fighting in a public place.	24	perpetrators under cap 230A.
25	As a result, when union members see that someone is	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: For convenience, if I may take you to the
	Page 18		Page 20
1	assaulted, they would not go to help, and that becomes	1	regulation to see the penalty. And that's in THB-2,
2	the trend now.	2	page 131.
3	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: And I would like to supplement. Verba	1 3	Do you have that? I'm sorry that there is only an
4	abuse, taking videos of bus captains, these all affect	4	English version. But we can see in regulation 13, power
5	the emotions of the bus captain, which in turn affects		
6	T	5	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom
l _	driving safety, and this will have an implication on	5 6	
7	1	-	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom
7 8	driving safety, and this will have an implication on	6	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these
	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these	6 7	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations.
8	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped.	6 7 8	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states
8 9	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail	6 7 8 9	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that:
8 9 10	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take	6 7 8 9 10	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall:
8 9 10 11	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot?	6 7 8 9 10 11	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of
8 9 10 11 12	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person;
8 9 10 11 12 13	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic;
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which"
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii):
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off work. Passengers assaulted the bus captain. Some	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii): "causes injury, discomfort, annoyance or
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off work. Passengers assaulted the bus captain. Some people helped the bus captain. However, all the people,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii): "causes injury, discomfort, annoyance or inconvenience to any other person"
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off work. Passengers assaulted the bus captain. Some people helped the bus captain. However, all the people, even those who stepped in to help, were charged.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii): "causes injury, discomfort, annoyance or inconvenience to any other person" and at (i):
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off work. Passengers assaulted the bus captain. Some people helped the bus captain. However, all the people, even those who stepped in to help, were charged. CHAIRMAN: Was the assault on the bus, or outside the bus?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii): "causes injury, discomfort, annoyance or inconvenience to any other person" and at (i): "obstructs or interferes with the workings of the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	driving safety, and this will have an implication on public safety. As a result, we do think that these kinds of assaults should be stopped. CHAIRMAN: Could you just help the committee with the detail of this particular assault? Where did the assault take place? Was it in the bus? Or was it in the bus depot? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is at the bus stop, before the bus pulled off. Perhaps because passengers were quite anxious that typhoon No. 8 would be hoisted. We received an announcement that at 8.30 bus service would cease. My understanding was that passengers saw a bus captain, but the bus captain was about to knock off work. Passengers assaulted the bus captain. Some people helped the bus captain. However, all the people, even those who stepped in to help, were charged. CHAIRMAN: Was the assault on the bus, or outside the bus? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: At a bus terminal, outside a rest kiosk	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to remove passengers from a bus, where that person whom he has reasonable cause to believe has contravened these regulations. And also 13A, at page 13. Regulation 13A states that: " no passenger or intending passenger shall: (a) wilfully impede or distract the driver of the bus or any authorised person; (b) wilfully obstruct the driver's view of the road or traffic; (c) wilfully do or cause to be done with respect to any part of the bus anything which" And then subparagraph (ii): "causes injury, discomfort, annoyance or inconvenience to any other person" and at (i): "obstructs or interferes with the workings of the bus or causes damage."

	Page 21		Page 23
1	13A(1)" [that's the provision we have just looked at]	1	covering the driver seat, have become standard features
2	"commits an offence and is liable to a fine of \$3,000	2	on all new buses since 2015. Up to February 2018,
3	and to imprisonment for six months."	3	surveillance cameras were installed in 2,319 KMB buses
4	So that's the section you are referring to that was	4	and 146 LWB buses. The remaining buses will be equipped
5	not prosecuted throughout the years. Is that the case?	5	with surveillance cameras phase by phase. Surveillance
6	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Correct.	6	cameras capture the behaviour (with audio recording) of
7	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if I may invite you to look at	7	difficult passengers. It will protect the interest of
8	paragraph 3 of your submission, further submission. In	8	[bus captain] in subsequent investigation by the police
9	English it is at page 289-23-5; Chinese is at page	9	or legal proceedings."
10	289-19. Do you see that?	10	That's the first measure.
11	Reference was made to civil claims that bus	11	The second is:
12	companies have initiated on the bus captains' behalf,	12	"We will install a protective shield near the driver
13	but they have not published the results of the claim.	13	seat [or cockpit] starting from June 2018."
14	So you requested to obtain information on bus captains	14	Third:
15	in which civil claims were lodged. Is that the	15	" more on-board announcements to advise
16	position? That you would like to recommend the	16	passengers not to do acts that will affect the [bus
17	Committee to seek information from the franchised bus	17	captains] and other passengers."
18	companies in relation to this civil claims?	18	And the fourth:
19	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: A few months ago a female bus captain was	19	" offer legal support to [bus captains] after
20	assaulted. There was assistance by the bus company,	20	they have been assaulted."
21	there was a compensation of \$5,000 in cash, and also	21	Now I would like to ask about these surveillance
22	bail, and he was bound over.	22	cameras. We have seen some examples in one of the site
23	Yes, there was assistance, and there was requests	23	visits that these surveillance cameras were installed
24	for compensation.	24	above the position or above where the driver was seated.
25	MR LAM TIN FU: But as far as we know, bus companies would	25	And it would capture the driver's behaviour as well, and
	Page 22		Page 24
1	only provide personal assistance, because these cases	1	it appears some of the drivers previously raised some
2	would affect all employees of bus companies and there	2	concerns, as a result of these surveillance cameras.
3	was no announcement to all staff, the outcome of the	3	What is your comment on this matter?
4	assistance.	4	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Recently, KMB has made these
5	Some KMB colleagues told us that in their monthly	5	improvements when it comes to assaults against bus
6	newsletter the case was mentioned, but we haven't seen	6	
7	that. It was in the newsletter for KMB staff.	_	captains. The company has helped bus companies I
		7	mean captains, to provide legal assistance.
8	MS MAGGIE WONG: Would you be able to provide us with the	8	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline
9	monthly newsletter?	8 9	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that
9 10	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff	8 9 10	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains,
9 10 11	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In	8 9 10 11	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases
9 10 11 12	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases	8 9 10 11 12	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes
9 10 11 12 13	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we	8 9 10 11 12 13	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we
9 10 11 12 13 14	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16 17	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16 17 18	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16 17 18	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62. It referred to 61 to 62. It referred at page 62 at	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k16 17 18 19 20	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor incidents, but the footage would only be passed to law
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62. It referred to 61 to 62. It referred at page 62 at the top that:	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16 17 18 19 20 21	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor incidents, but the footage would only be passed to law enforcement departments, but not to frontline captains
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62. It referred to 61 to 62. It referred at page 62 at the top that: "[Following] the increasing number of assaults	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor incidents, but the footage would only be passed to law enforcement departments, but not to frontline captains for support. So we are saying that when we need
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62. It referred to 61 to 62. It referred at page 62 at the top that: "[Following] the increasing number of assaults we have taken the following measures"	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor incidents, but the footage would only be passed to law enforcement departments, but not to frontline captains for support. So we are saying that when we need support, the surveillance cameras may not be able to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	monthly newsletter? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: We have to find it out from our staff website. Perhaps you can ask KMB on our behalf. In their monthly newsletters for staff, and all the cases are reported, it is not that we cannot find it, but we may not be able to do it very quickly. Perhaps it would be faster if you ask the management of KMB. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have seen the complaints. Can we look at how KMB responded to some of these complaints in their submission. If I may take you to KMB-1, page 61 to 62. It referred to 61 to 62. It referred at page 62 at the top that: "[Following] the increasing number of assaults	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 k16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mean captains, to provide legal assistance. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: If I may supplement. Our frontline captains and trade unions have reflected the view that sometimes surveillance cameras can help bus captains, but for minor issues, they will only say that the cases would be handed over to the police. Sometimes surveillance cameras cannot help bus captains. Now, we want to have our own cameras but KMB bus companies claim that there would be privacy issues, and when there are minor hiccups, we asked for the footage but we may not be able to have the footage covering the whole incident. So the surveillance camera may capture minor incidents, but the footage would only be passed to law enforcement departments, but not to frontline captains for support. So we are saying that when we need

	Page 25		Page 27
1	year. Two thirds of our buses are not yet installed	1	privacy. If you ask for documents or letters, or
2	with these cameras. There are over 3,700 or 3,800 buses	2	warning letters, I can give them to you afterwards.
3	in KMB's fleet and two thirds of them do not have the	3	CHAIRMAN: That's what we are asking for.
4	surveillance cameras yet.	4	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes, I will submit them to you
5	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Let me supplement, Chairman.	5	afterwards.
6	CHAIRMAN: Before you go on. The figure that we are given	6	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7	here is: 2,319 buses as of February 2018 had	7	Moving to another issue, do you support the
8	surveillance cameras. So if there are 3,700 buses, two	8	installation of these surveillance cameras, that capture
9	thirds do not, as you say, have surveillance cameras,	9	on audio and video what happens in and around where the
10	that's not right.	10	bus captain's seat is?
11	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, because the company has got	11	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: If it improves the working condition of
12	buses that will only be used for two more years, and	12	bus captains without affecting their performance, trade
13	they will not be installed, they will be phased out very	13	unions will support that.
14	soon, and the company has indicated that surveillance	14	CHAIRMAN: Can you answer that "yes" or "no"? Do you
15	cameras will not be installed for them, and the number	15	support it?
16	is quite considerable. Because these vehicles are old,	16	MR LAM TIN FU: Chairman, the installation of a device that
17	and the company has decided not to install cameras, and	17	does audio or video recording may be conducive to
18	some frontline bus captains installed our own cameras,	18	evidence collection. However, some bus captains are of
19	but the bus company use administrative measures to not	19	the view that if there is a surveillance camera they are
20	allow us to do that. We want to protect ourselves.	20	being monitored all the time and it will create mental
21	CHAIRMAN: Can you provide the Committee with information a	s 21	pressure. I have heard cases that for some bus captains
22	to that latter matter? The prevention of bus captains	22	with the camera sitting right above their heads, it
23	using, I take it, their own cameras?	23	distracts them and it will not be good for road safety.
24	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes, we can provide this. For BCs to	24	So there are concerns.
25	install their own cameras they have received written	25	The installation of surveillance camera may be done
	Page 26		Page 28
			1 age 20
1	warnings, and there are announcements to tell BCs that	1	with good intentions but you have to take into account
1 2	warnings, and there are announcements to tell BCs that they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless,	1 2	
	_		with good intentions but you have to take into account
2	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless,	2	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are
2 3	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the	2 3	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may
2 3 4	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether	2 3 4	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust.
2 3 4 5	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings,	2 3 4 5	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all
2 3 4 5 6	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles	2 3 4 5 6	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras,	2 3 4 5 6 7	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to install cameras because of previous issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution. Yes, it may help, but trade unions think that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to install cameras because of previous issues. Well, release of footage will have to be done with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution. Yes, it may help, but trade unions think that you will have to ask our members.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to install cameras because of previous issues. Well, release of footage will have to be done with the consent of all the parties captured. We have had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution. Yes, it may help, but trade unions think that you will have to ask our members. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to say that seven or eight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to install cameras because of previous issues. Well, release of footage will have to be done with the consent of all the parties captured. We have had meetings with the company. They said that it involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution. Yes, it may help, but trade unions think that you will have to ask our members. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to say that seven or eight years ago, at the start of installation of surveillance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they cannot install their own cameras. We are helpless, because there are many traffic accidents. When the police arrive at the scene they will ask you whether there is any camera. So we accepted these warnings, reluctantly, but we have always hoped that the management would accept the proposal from trade unions, because these cameras can protect BCs. For vehicles with the prefix H and J, they do not have any cameras, because they are over 13 years old and the company will not install cameras for vehicles with the prefix H and J, they are old models, we are told that they will not waste resources to install cameras in these vehicles. CHAIRMAN: Will you provide documents that allow the Committee to understand how this has been dealt with by the company? You call it "administrative measures". Can you give us those documents? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I will try. We have had meetings with the company. They said that we are not allowed to install cameras because of previous issues. Well, release of footage will have to be done with the consent of all the parties captured. We have had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with good intentions but you have to take into account the actual conditions of bus captains. If all buses are fitted with such installations, some bus captains may find it difficult to adjust. So I just say that it may be considered, but not all bus captains can adjust to having a surveillance camera monitoring them all the time. Bus captains drive or work for about eight hours. If they are under mental pressure it will not be good. There may be times where bus captains just holding steering wheel with one hand because they want to take a sip of water, and it will be captured on camera, so you will have to be very cautious before considering the installation of a video or audio recording devices. CHAIRMAN: So do we understand it that the union takes the position that there is no consensus about this? You don't have a view? MR LAM TIN FU: We think that it should be considered with caution. Yes, it may help, but trade unions think that you will have to ask our members. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to say that seven or eight

	Page 29		Page 31
1	complaints at our complaints divisions saying that it	1	something about holding the steering wheel with one
2	posed tremendous mental pressure on bus captains.	2	hand.
3	So, to a certain extent, some of our members oppose	3	Well, that's only done when it is perfectly safe.
4	any devices that would make audio recording.	4	Say, for example in a very safe situation.
5	About six or seven years ago we went to the Privacy	5	MS MAGGIE WONG: So it is just a random checking, or is it
6	Commissioner to lodge a complaint and to protest. That	6	to react to complaints and as a result they look at
7	was done by the General Union.	7	surveillance footage?
8	CHAIRMAN: What is the position now in 2018? Is this	8	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: What we ask for is that the footage
9	supported or not supported?	9	would only be viewed where there are incidents or
10	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Perhaps I will answer.	10	traffic accidents. However, a number of years ago, some
11	The installation of a camera, I have at one point	11	officers took the initiative to view the footage and
12	discussed it with the senior management of the KMB.	12	found some bus captains eating biscuits or drinking
13	Yes, with a camera, bus captains are protected in	13	water, and the bus captains were being chastised by
14	relation to what happens on the road. However, some	14	officers. We do think that is unreasonable.
15	administrative officers focus rather on some minor	15	It happens quite often. As a result, bus captains
16	points, say for example a bus captain holding the	16	feel that they are offended.
17	steering wheel with one hand while trying to take a sip	17	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, allow for the translation. Perhaps bear
18	of water. That bus captain would be asked to go to see	18	that in mind in future.
19	the management.	19	I think Ms Wong's question really is this.
20	With things like that, it would affect the	20	When, as you call them, administrators get involved
21	psychological state of bus captains. We have talked to	21	in looking at the surveillance camera in these
22	the management of the company, we asked the company to		circumstances, is that because a complaint has been made
23	give undertakings that there will not be unreasonable	23	by a passenger? The bus driver was eating biscuits or
24	disciplinary proceedings, say, for example, minor	24	drinking water? Is it a response a complaint?
25	incidents like holding the steering wheel with one hand	25	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, not necessarily. There is on
	70 00		
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30 while trying to take a sip of water.	1	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving
1 2		1 2	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on
	while trying to take a sip of water.		case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving
2	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like	2	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer.
2	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management	2 3	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an
2 3 4	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is	2 3 4	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without
2 3 4 5	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of	2 3 4 5	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at
2 3 4 5 6	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 \(\delta\)15 16	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that? CHAIRMAN: I think Mr Cheung provided us with the answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus company listen to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that? CHAIRMAN: I think Mr Cheung provided us with the answer several times. The graphic example of the one-handed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus company listen to you? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, well, there can be two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that? CHAIRMAN: I think Mr Cheung provided us with the answer several times. The graphic example of the one-handed steering wheel and the sipping of the water. It is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus company listen to you? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, well, there can be two interpretations. First of all, there is a shortage of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that? CHAIRMAN: I think Mr Cheung provided us with the answer several times. The graphic example of the one-handed steering wheel and the sipping of the water. It is that kind of interference with minor things, as you would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus company listen to you? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, well, there can be two interpretations. First of all, there is a shortage of manpower. Two, you can say that they have listened to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	while trying to take a sip of water. Of course, on the one hand we would very much like to have a camera to protect us, but if the management uses it to penalise bus captains for minor incidents then we would not like it. CHAIRMAN: So are we to understand that your position is this: so long as the camera is used for the benefit of the bus captain you are in favour of it, but if it is used against him you are not? Is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Right. Right. It is about unreasonable Draconian measures taken against us, or just unreasonable requirements. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Mr Cheung, you mentioned about the management would sometimes look at this camera or surveillance footage to check on the behaviour of the bus captains. In what circumstances would they do that? CHAIRMAN: I think Mr Cheung provided us with the answer several times. The graphic example of the one-handed steering wheel and the sipping of the water. It is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case, the bus captain has finished his duties driving the bus back to the depot. There were no passengers on board, and that bus captain was being penalised by an administrative officer. CHAIRMAN: So you infer from that that, on this occasion at least, use was made of the surveillance camera without there being a complaint spying on the bus captain, is that it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's correct. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: How often was this being conducted by the management? How often, do you know? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: In recent times, such incidents has dropped in number, that's a result of trade unions complaining to the company a number of times, saying that such unreasonable measure would dampen morale even further. As a result, the number of such incidents has dropped. CHAIRMAN: So has this problem resolved itself, did the bus company listen to you? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, well, there can be two interpretations. First of all, there is a shortage of

Page 33 Page 35 1 shield could not be removed. Bus captains are under 1 spying took place without a complaint from a passenger? 2 2 How long ago? great pressure. This morning I checked with a BC and 3 3 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I believe that there will be complaints was told that if the magnet is not tightly attached it 4 4 every day. Where there are cameras, the footage would would be noisy and your fingers can get caught, and some 5 be viewed, and there is also a black box on board. Say, 5 passengers might knock on the protective shield 6 for example, there is -- well, you can view the footage 6 inadvertently. It is not easy to open the door. 7 7 to see if doors have indeed been opened to let And the protective shield may affect the sight line 8 8 of bus captains. They cannot see clearly the getting on passengers on and off, or the bus captain has stopped at 9 9 and off of passengers. At night the shield is the bus stop. There is a black box on board. I believe 10 10 that there are complaints every single day. reflective. 11 CHAIRMAN: But the question was, can you point to an example 11 So if vehicles on the other lane have lights, then 12 12 it may be reflected. We have reflected that to the where spying took place without complaints? The most 13 13 recent one, or has it solved itself? management and the answer was it could not be removed. 14 14 By April next year all vehicles will be installed with MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I believe it was half a year ago since 15 I last heard about something like this. 15 a protect he have shield. 16 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 16 I don't know whether Chairman has seen the 17 17 protective shield himself. Yes, Ms Wong. 18 MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. The second measure mentioned in 18 CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have. I have also seen them deployed over 19 page 62 is the installation of a protective shield. Can 19 the years in New York taxis and elsewhere in the world. 20 20 you tell us how many protective shields have been There seems to be no simple solution. 21 21 MS MAGGIE WONG: And since when did you make these installed since June 2018? That's in KMB-1 submission, 22 22 complaints, or since when the bus captains make these page 62, the second measure, about installing 23 a protective shield near the driver seat, starting 23 complaints? 24 from June 2018. How many were installed? 24 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: In the past few months, many bus captains 25 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I believe one-third of the fleet has been 25 have reflected that to trade unions, the last time I met Page 36 1 with Mr Leung of the management I relayed the complaints covered, because there are many demerits. It may look 1 2 to be some protection, but the opening of the shield is 2 to them. They are saying that the protective shield was 3 3 very big, it is not easy for you to switch it on and too reflective, and the switching on and off device, and 4 4 off, and it is very reflective and then there is also the shield has distracted bus captains. We have 5 5 a magnet at the very tip, and while the bus is moving talked about the material, and then the switching on and 6 there may be noise. And that would affect the bus 6 off device is too tight, and some bus captains may not 7 7 captain. We have asked the management to improve that, be strong enough to move it, but they told us that there 8 8 and some bus captains would like that removed, because is a trick you just push the door and it can be opened. 9 9 at night it is very reflective. But we are told that But we see more problems. 10 10 CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, I think we have to try a make progress this is a political issue and it could not be removed. 11 Just last week we took this up with the management. 11 in other areas, because we have spent a lot of time on 12 12 this area. The protective shield is very problematic. The 13 MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. 13 switching on and off of the shield, and it's reflective, 14 14 it affects driving safety, and if it is not tightly If I may move on to the second topic on traffic 15 15 fastened, then it would affect our driving. signal. CHAIRMAN: So the short answer, is about one-third of the You mentioned in your submission at page 289-23-5, 16 16 17 KMB fleet have had these not very good shields deployed? 17 paragraph 12, Chinese at 289-19, you refer to a proposal 18 about inviting the Transport Department to have flashing 18 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: The protective shield has got a lot of 19 19 signal by numbers be added when a traffic signal changed problems. From bus captains it is not that they don't 20 20 from yellow to green, so that the driver knows what to support having a protective shield, but they have 21 21 reflected the demerits of the protective shield to the anticipate, and to avoid the danger caused by sudden 22 trade unions, we have also reflected them to the 22 breaking. 23 23 management. But so far there seems to be no And you made that submission a number of times, and 24 24 if I just make the reference to you, but there is no improvement. 25 We are told it was political issue, the protective 25 need to go to those documents.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	The first document is a letter submitted to the	1	amber phase. This will enhance the quality of service
2	Transport Department in 1996, at page 289-31,	2	and safety, it will benefit the public. But the
3	paragraph 4.	3	Transport Department has time and time again ignored our
4	The Transport Department did reply on	4	aspirations.
5	6 February 1996, and that's at page 289-38. The	5	CHAIRMAN: You are describing the flashing green man at
6	Transport Department responded at second paragraph that	6	a pedestrian crosses so the pedestrian knows that the
7	adding a flashing amber may confuse the motorist even	7	green is going to become red soon; is that what you
8	more.	8	mean?
9	And then you made this submission or this proposal	9	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Correct, Chairman. We want an extra
10	again on 15 March 2005. We can see that in Chinese at	10	three to four seconds, so that before turning to the red
11	page 289-47; in English at 289-166.	11	phase, we can amber phase, we can have some
12	If you look at page 289-50 to 51, in Chinese; and	12	preparation to allow sufficient time for bus captains to
13	English at page 289-170.	13	stop their buses smoothly.
14	So having heard the Transport Department's	14	CHAIRMAN: And are there other places in the world that
15	suggestion or proposal, or feedback, what is your view	15	deploy this system that you can point to?
16	on having, or whether you still insist on having traffic	16	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I saw it in Singapore. They have
17	signal counting by numbers?	17	a flashing of a green arrows. And more common in the
18	CHAIRMAN: It is not a question of insisting, it is	18	mainland. They have countdown figures.
19	a question of requesting, is it not?	19	CHAIRMAN: That's the numerical countdown for the change of
20	MS MAGGIE WONG: Requesting. Yes.	20	the phase?
21	Do you still request, or are you satisfied with the	21	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes.
22	reply by the Transport Department, or do you still wish	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
23	to request the Transport Department to have this system	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: And we have received submissions from the
24	of flashing signals added by numbers?	24	Transport Department about the statistics of all
25	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, Chairman. With regard to Transport	25	accidents involving franchised buses, that are
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Department's reply I am not satisfied. Because the	1	non-collision type. If I may take you to the Transport
2	department fails to understand the time required for	2	Department's submission at TD-9, filed in April 2018.
3	a bus to be stopped. From the green to the red phrase,	3	At TD-1, page 111. Paragraph 6.
4	currently takes about three seconds, but if a bus is	4	And we can see the statistics provided in
5	running at 50 kilometres per hour, to stop the bus	5	paragraph 6. And at paragraph 5 and 6. Paragraph 5
6	stably, steadily within three seconds is very difficult.	6	states that:
7	Therefore, some buses may rush through a green light,	7	"About 59 to 65 per cent of all the accidents
8	and this gives people the impression that bus captains	8	involving FB during 2012 [to] 2017 are non-collision
9	like to do that.	9	type accidents. These included accidents which
10	In fact, at an awkward situation, if a bus captain	10	typically involved passengers losing balance inside the
11	has to stop a bus smoothly, then he may have to stop at	11	bus compartment due to various reasons"
12	a road junction. If he wants to pass the junction, that	12	And if we see the forward planning programme of
13	will be rushing through the green light, and if he has	13	Kowloon Motor Bus for 2018 to 2022, in the same TD
14	to stop and it would be very abrupt, that may cause	14	bundle at page 183, paragraph 8.2.7 stated that:
15	injuries to passengers. These are difficulties	15	"The majority of the accidents, (51.5 per cent) were
16	associated with bus driving, but many motorists may not		due to passengers losing balance while on the bus. More
17	understand that. For a private vehicle it may be	17	than half of these cases were caused by the bus braking
18	stopped within three seconds; for heavy duty vehicles it	18	in traffic."
19	can be stopped abruptly and the goods inside might be	19	Now, I would like to ask you this. It appears from
20	disturbed. But we are talking about passengers on	20	these statistics, that more than 50 per cent of the
21	buses. So we want a countdown signal. Or at least	21	injuries to people on or near bus are caused by losing
22	there should be three to four flashes before the green	22	balance.
23	phase turns to the amber phase to give us preparation.	23	So if you work back from losing balance, the most
24	It is just like for passenger signal, there would be	24	perhaps obvious reason given here is due to sharp
25	flashes when the green phase is going to turn to the	25	braking. Would your union be agreeable to installing

	Page 41		Page 43
1	a deceleration device, first, a deceleration device,	1	(A short break)
2	which would retard the car at a certain rate when it	2	(11.55 am)
3	reaches, for example, 50km per hour or 70km per hour.	3	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong.
4	Would your union be agreeable to that kind of device?	4	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
5	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I don't think you are very familiar with	5	Gentlemen, I'm going to refer to the next topic,
6	mechanics. Well, I don't think you are very familiar	6	resting facilities.
7	with the parts yes, there are device with	7	In your submissions, this issue has been raised.
8	deceleration, well, yes, there is a kind of decelerator,	8	Based on the documents provided to us, to the Committee,
9	there has always been this device, but if the vehicle is	9	this issue appears to have been raised as early as 2010.
10	travelling at 70kmp, and the vehicle will stop abruptly,	10	But if I may refer to you the submission relating to the
11	that is impossible. But it can stop steadily, and that	11	public transport strategy study, dated 9 February 2015,
12	device has always been installed on buses.	12	submitted by your union, that's page 289-76 to
13	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, let me supplement.	13	page 289-80.
14	More often than not passengers suffer injury on	14	CHAIRMAN: Of which bundle?
15	board a bus. It is because, like I said, at a traffic	15	MS MAGGIE WONG: In the TU bundle.
16	junction, signal traffic junction, bus captains might	16	The English is at page 289-200. It highlights two
17	have to come to a sudden stop, and sometimes there are	17	problems, since we are on this page. It highlights two
18	circumstances on the road forcing the bus captain to	18	problems, first is the illegal parking at bus terminus
19	stop abruptly. On top of that, there are many	19	at paragraph 3. That's page 289-79 in Chinese, and
20	passengers who are too busy looking at their phones	20	English at 289-203.
21	without holding on to handrails, and some of them might	21	And then the second problem you raised in this
22	even be thrown off the seat, because they don't sit	22	paragraph is paragraph 7, insufficient resting
23	properly.	23	facilities. Chinese is at 289-79; English at 289-203.
24	MR LAM PO KEUNG: May I supplement.	24	Do you see that?
25	For Lantau buses, there is this retarder function,	25	And if I may also take you to a letter of request
	Page 42		Page 44
1	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on	1	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331
1 2	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill.	1 2	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request
	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is		from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities.
2 3 4	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is	2 3 4	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to
2 3 4 5	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well,	2 3 4 5	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the
2 3 4 5 6	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses.	2 3 4 5 6	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses	2 3 4 5 6 7	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up the speed after the break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes. And bus captain in fact have to take five minutes. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up the speed after the break. CHAIRMAN: Very well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes. And bus captain in fact have to take five minutes. And some even to have take up to 10 minutes or above before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up the speed after the break. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Gentlemen, we are going to take a break, give you an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes. And bus captain in fact have to take five minutes. And some even to have take up to 10 minutes or above before they could attend the washroom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up the speed after the break. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Gentlemen, we are going to take a break, give you an opportunity to have a rest, as well as the Committee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes. And bus captain in fact have to take five minutes. And some even to have take up to 10 minutes or above before they could attend the washroom. CHAIRMAN: These are observations made in 2010?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it is supplementary to deceleration. When we travel on hilly roads we use this device to help us go downhill. There are two segments of braking. The first one is deceleration. When we feel that the brake disc is secured and the bus can come to a halt steadily, well, this function has already been installed on buses. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Let me supplement, that for Lantau buses they may be single-deck bus, so the device may be different. We have a retarder, they have different device, so it is near the steering wheel, if they turn on that device, then there will be some air being released with that function, the speed of the bus will be reduced. CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, is there anything more you wish to say? MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think that's it, thank you. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient we will take a morning break now. How are we with making progress this morning? MS MAGGIE WONG: We are slightly behind. But I'll pick up the speed after the break. CHAIRMAN: Very well. Gentlemen, we are going to take a break, give you an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from the Committee dated 23 July 2018 at pages 289-331 to 335. It is only in Chinese. It sets out the request for information on insufficient facilities. And if you look at page 289-333, paragraphs 28 to 29, as to the Transport Department's response on the toilet and resting facilities. And in your reply, I believe you made a general remark that throughout these years the resting facilities are not sufficient, and you provided a number of documents since 2010. The first is the notification dated 21 June 2010, Chinese at page 289-90. The second to the third paragraphs. The English is at pages 289-221 to 289-222. That's the second to third paragraphs, about the union collecting 139 bus stations, and about 56.5 per cent of the bus stops did not have toilet facilities. And on average, if the bus captain has to go to the washroom it would take about four minutes. And bus captain in fact have to take five minutes. And some even to have take up to 10 minutes or above before they could attend the washroom.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	submission, by providing this documentation to the	1	As a result, we still don't have toilets or rest
2	committee, is this problem still a serious problem, that	2	kiosks for our staff.
3	your union considers it has to attend to? Or has the	3	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, let's hear from Long Win Bus.
4	condition improved?	4	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E34B, from Yuen Long, in 2013,
5	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, there has been some	5	there was the bus route rationalisation. Originally,
6	improvement, but it is not completely resolved. For	6	the route plied between Tin Shui Wai and Yuen Long.
7	a lot of termini, there are still no toilets or rest	7	After rationalisation it start from Yuen Long to go to
8	kiosks available, especially for those in public housing	8	the airport.
9	estates. We ask for a rest kiosk and staff toilet.	9	After the rationalisation, we found that there were
10	That is very difficult. We have been talking to the	10	no rest facilities provided. We were told by the
11	Transport Department, saying that for existing termini	11	company that there were opposition from the community.
12	they have to be retrofitted, and for new ones, it must	12	Over a number of years, our staff members were subject
13	come with toilets and rest kiosk.	13	to appalling conditions, say, for example, they couldn't
14	With these facilities, then they are considered to	14	find space to eat. In 2016, a female staff member ate
15	be a complete set of facilities at a terminus. Without	15	some steamed rice rolls on board a bus. Some people
16	such facilities, we would not be able to provide the	16	took a picture of her, posted the pictures on Facebook,
17	services we are supposed to.	17	and there was bullying.
18	There has been some improvement in that previously	18	The female staff member was subject to tremendous
19	at Lok Wah there was an industrial action, because the	19	pressure. She was crying her eyes out when relating the
20	Housing Authority removed a rest kiosk from us. We need		incident to us.
21	sufficient rest for us to provide good services. As	21	Our staff members don't have anywhere to go when
22	a result of that incident, we staged an industrial	22	they have their meals, and they had to walk a long
23	action. There has been some improvement since.	23	distance to go to the toilets.
24	However, a lot of district councillors opposed the	24	In the evenings or at night, they would have to walk
25	installation of a septic tank or rest kiosk. They made	25	past a very dark path, so there are security concerns
	Page 46		Page 48
1	things difficult for us. So this problem is not	1	for female staff. And in August 2018, a rest kiosk was
2	completely resolved.	2	eventually provided. It was after a very long time that
3	CHAIRMAN: The Lok Wah kiosk, is that a KMB kiosk?	3	it was provided.
4	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right, KMB.	4	We have been asking for provision of rest facilities
5	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, at that time, I was responsible	5	when there is a new bus stop or new terminus so that
6	for dealing with the Lok Wah incident. We have received	6	
7		0	services can be provided with good quality.
	complaints from members that the Housing Authority	7	services can be provided with good quality. CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When?
8	complaints from members that the Housing Authority require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and		
8 9	-	7	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When?
	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and	7 8	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it
9	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned.	7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for
9 10	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down	7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or
9 10 11	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to	7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9 10 11 12	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have	7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
9 10 11 12 13	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao
9 10 11 12 13 14	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantac Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i).
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however I know that from Citybus and New World First Bus this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantac Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i).
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however I know that from Citybus and New World First Bus this problem is rather serious.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantac Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i). MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think several weeks ago a rest kiosk was
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however I know that from Citybus and New World First Bus this problem is rather serious. Well, when it comes to Chi Fu Fa Yuen, I will defer	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantace Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i). MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think several weeks ago a rest kiosk was provided, but I have not visited that place, so I cannot
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however I know that from Citybus and New World First Bus this problem is rather serious. Well, when it comes to Chi Fu Fa Yuen, I will defer to the representative from Citybus. MR LAU SIN TAT: For Citybus and New World First Bus at Chi Fu Fa Yuen we have been raising this issue for over	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i). MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think several weeks ago a rest kiosk was provided, but I have not visited that place, so I cannot confirm.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	require the rest kiosk to be removed completely, and they said that it will not be reprovisioned. So we staged an industrial action by closing down the terminus for half an hour. We have spoken to district councillors and the Housing Authority. We have been subject to opposition from community members. We are not provided with sufficient facilities. As a result, staff members will have to sit down, rest, eat wherever they can find a space. We know that some problems can be resolved, however I know that from Citybus and New World First Bus this problem is rather serious. Well, when it comes to Chi Fu Fa Yuen, I will defer to the representative from Citybus and New World First Bus at Chi	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: When were the rest kiosk provided? When? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: For E43B Yuen Long to airport, it was August 2017. In 2013 this route started. So for about four years, bus captains did not have toilets or rest facilities to use. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission relating to New Lantao Bus, dated 3 January 2018, that's at page 289-140 in Chinese, and English at page 289-317, paragraph 3 refers to the facility in the Sun Yuen Long Centre, Tin Shui Wai Estate. Has the condition still improved or is it still the same. In paragraph 3(i). MR LAM PO KEUNG: I think several weeks ago a rest kiosk was provided, but I have not visited that place, so I cannot confirm. MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you provide the information to us

	Page 49		Page 51
1	Bus company, are you not? Has this been provided?	1	Originally, this route was already in operation, in
2	MR LAM PO KEUNG: In what respect are you referring to?	2	2016 it became a full day route. Colleagues had to eat
3	MS MAGGIE WONG: The resting facilities.	3	at the bus terminus, and to rest, at special space,
4	MR LAM PO KEUNG: For the rest kiosk of Tin Tsz Estate,	4	location, we had to rest, but there was no rest kiosk.
5	I will have to go to confirm, because this is Yuen Long	5	After repeated efforts, to have one, the result was
6	area, not the catchment of Lantau. So I did not have	6	the local community and the Transport Department had not
7	a chance to go to have a visit to look.	7	approved it. So it has been close to two years we have
8	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	8	been asking for a kiosk, but still, to no avail.
9	MS MAGGIE WONG: In your submission you also quoted anothe	r 9	We have not any notification as to when that can be
10	example at page 226-25, TU bundle 1A, internal page 24.	10	done.
11	The Chinese is at page 171.	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: And about this E33P, was this request made
12	The location is at Quarry Bay, Yau Man Street, and	12	in writing, about the rest kiosk?
13	in that paragraph you stated that there were nearly	13	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Yes.
14	10 years' effort, but a small resting place is still not	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: When was that?
15	provided.	15	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: The trade union at our meeting with the
16	So has the condition improved?	16	company raised that in 2015. The company has been
17	MR LAM TIN FU: Sorry, it is not a submission from our trade	17	telling us that it is making applications with the
18	union.	18	relevant authorities, and then in 2016 the district
19	MS MAGGIE WONG: That's the staff rights of KMB Association	19	council approved that the route should be a whole-day
20	document.	20	route to serve the residents of Tuen Mun, and we were
21	MR LAM TIN FU: No, not from branches.	21	saying that without a rest kiosk how can we improve the
22	MS MAGGIE WONG: Then I won't ask you about this.	22	quality of service? Our views were relayed to the
23	So apart from the Lok Wah Estate in Kwun Tong, and	23	district council and the Transport Department. Even
24	the example that you provided, can you give us some	24	today, we have not heard anything from the parties.
25	other locations that you consider are places where bus	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Could you provide us with the documentation
	Page 50		Page 52
	1 450 50		Page 52
1		1	as to the written request?
1 2	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been		•
	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place?		as to the written request?
2	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been	2	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not
2 3	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space	2 3	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me.
2 3 4	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some	2 3 4	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can
2 3 4 5	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for	2 3 4 5	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it.
2 3 4 5 6	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some	2 3 4 5 6	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available	2 3 4 5 6 7	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen Estate, we have been fighting for over 10 years for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect. KMB operates split shifts, do they not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen Estate, we have been fighting for over 10 years for a rest kiosk to be provided.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect. KMB operates split shifts, do they not? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, yes. Split shifting. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen Estate, we have been fighting for over 10 years for a rest kiosk to be provided. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I'm from Long Win Bus, let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect. KMB operates split shifts, do they not? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, yes. Split shifting. We have three shifts. Morning, and also evening, and special
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen Estate, we have been fighting for over 10 years for a rest kiosk to be provided. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I'm from Long Win Bus, let me supplement. For E33P in 2016, the route runs around the clock, there are about 60 trips. The terminus is at Siu Hong	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect. KMB operates split shifts, do they not? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, yes. Split shifting. We have three shifts. Morning, and also evening, and special and L shift, and there is also an overnight, there are different shifts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	captains are unable to find a suitable resting place? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, for KMB, they have been putting in some facilities. However, because of space constraint or management issues at some locations, some of the facilities have to be improved. Say, for example, there is a single rest kiosk and there are some double kiosks. For double kiosks, the space available may be bigger, but still not enough. I know that the KMB is striving to improve the facilities. I think that, well, for about 70 per cent of the termini, there are toilets with septic tank and rest facilities. However, there are still 30 per cent of termini that are awaiting for provision of these facilities, subject to negotiations of various parties. We have been given undertakings that these facilities would be provided, but there are oppositions from the community. Say, for example, for Chuk Yuen Estate, we have been fighting for over 10 years for a rest kiosk to be provided. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I'm from Long Win Bus, let me supplement. For E33P in 2016, the route runs around the clock,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as to the written request? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. Today I have not got the document with me. CHAIRMAN: Thank you, please provide it when you can obtain it. MS MAGGIE WONG: Is it the case that up until now, the location is still not provided with any toilet or rest facilities? CHAIRMAN: I think that is the evidence. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us some photographic evidence about the location, if possible? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I can do so later. MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. May I go to the next topic, illegal parking. CHAIRMAN: Before you do that, Mr Lai, can you help the Committee in this respect. KMB operates split shifts, do they not? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, yes. Split shifting. We have three shifts. Morning, and also evening, and special and L shift, and there is also an overnight shift. Morning, evening, special, L, and overnight, there are

	Page 53		Page 55
1	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It has always been the case. Since 1933.	1	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: This is a policy unique to KMB, may even
2	KMB has this arrangement. Right from the beginning.	2	be to Long Win Bus. But not for Citybus and New World
3	Back then there might not be overnight shift or special	3	Bus.
4	vehicles, but then in the past few decades it has always	4	This has been in place for a number of times to
5	been the case.	5	allow bus captains to take meals and for the morning
6	CHAIRMAN: The revised guidelines that were promulgated as	6	peak, so there will be a break together with meal, there
7	to working hours, meal breaks, rests, and so on, on	7	will be a rest of three hours, and then the bus captain
8	23 February 2018, made changes to the existing system,	8	will continue with the second part of the shift.
9	did it not?	9	This is arrangement for special shift duty and has
10	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: The system in place has always been the	10	always been in place, the case in the past few years.
11	same.	11	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, may we see guideline 4, I think it is,
12	Regarding the new arrangements starting from	12	at the bottom of the page?
13	February of 2018, I don't quite get you. Are you	13	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
14	talking about a change in the system? In the past two	14	CHAIRMAN: Is there not a definition of what a special shift
15	or three or four decades, it is just the same: morning,	15	is? That it only can provide for morning and afternoon
16	evening shift, special shift, and overnight shift.	16	peaks? That's it. Guideline (1)(b).
17	There have been no changes.	17	Do you see guideline (1)(b), Mr Lai?
18	For L vehicles, yes, it was introduced in the last	18	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes.
19	five years.	19	CHAIRMAN: The provision that permits for a 14-hour working
20	So it was introduced in the middle, so that there is	20	day during which you can drive 10 hours is restricted to
21	no need for the bus captain to drive the vehicle back to	21	demand created by morning and evening peaks; the morning
22	the depot or to collect it from the depot.	22	rush hour and the afternoon/evening rush hour. Is that
23	MR LAM TIN FU: I think the Transport Department announced	23	a new provision? A new restriction? Or not?
24	new guidelines, and I don't think there is any change in	24	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, in the revised edition in
25	the shifting arrangement of KMB since.	25	October 2010, guideline (b) said that it should be no
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54 CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines?	1	Page 56 more than 14 hours.
1 2		1 2	
	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines?		more than 14 hours.
2	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented	2	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed
2 3	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was	2 3	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required.	2 3 4	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018.	2 3 4 5	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to	2 3 4 5 6	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019.	2 3 4 5 6 7	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly this guideline from the Transport Department. For	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for resting at those places.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly this guideline from the Transport Department. For a special shift duty there should be a rest break of no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for resting at those places. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: That depends on whether there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly this guideline from the Transport Department. For a special shift duty there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours. This has always been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for resting at those places. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: That depends on whether there are sufficient facilities at the bus terminus or bus stop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly this guideline from the Transport Department. For a special shift duty there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours. This has always been practised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for resting at those places. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: That depends on whether there are sufficient facilities at the bus terminus or bus stop. Bus captains may choose routes that are close to homes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, could you put up the new guidelines? What I have in mind is the provision to be implemented over a period of time that if a 14-hour duty day was permitted, three hours of continuous break is required. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That's at CTB-2 bundle, page 2. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Now I get it, Chairman. The guidelines were published in February 2018. Transport Department allowed time for bus companies to implement the guidelines, in the second quarter of 2019. Now I got you, Chairman. Let me add. For the special duties and L shift, they are for captains to take their meals. CHAIRMAN: The provision that I would like your help on is the requirement that is to be implemented of providing a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours for a special shift. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For no less than three consecutive hours in a special shift duty has always been in place. This is most basic, and the company has followed strictly this guideline from the Transport Department. For a special shift duty there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours. This has always been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more than 14 hours. And in 2018, there was a revision, may exceed 12 hours, but maximum duty hours should not exceed 14 hours, and there should be a rest break of no less than three consecutive hours, that was a revision. But we have a fleet of over 3,000-odd vehicles, so there aren't too many vehicles that require more than 12 hours of operation maybe 10 per cent of them. But this duty of 14 hours, for two to three decades this has been the case, and bus captains have got used to it. The rest time in between may not necessarily be three. It can be four, or five hours. So is that what you want to ask, about this 14-hour shift? CHAIRMAN: No. What I want to ask you is about the places at which these bus drivers working 14 hours' duties come off their buses in order to start their not less than three consecutive hours' break. And I would like you to tell us about the facilities that are provided for resting at those places. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: That depends on whether there are sufficient facilities at the bus terminus or bus stop.

	Page 57		Page 59
1	terminus, the bus driver may live in Tuen Mun so he has	1	Just try and concentrate on the question. Where should
2	to find a rest kiosk or a rest on the bus or go back to	2	we go to look at inadequate facilities for bus drivers
3	the depot. He will have to choose the location.	3	driving 14 hours of duty, taking a not less than
4	Whether the facilities are sufficient, well, maybe	4	three-hour break?
5	around 70 per cent of them. But most bus captains would	5	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: It is a depot, well, it is in Mei Foo,
6	choose routes near their homes and they might have been	6	some bus captains would take their rests there,
7	driving that route for many years, they have got used to	7	sometimes they would have to sleep inside the bus or
8	it, they might choose not to be deployed away from these	8	just find any location suitable for them. I would
9	routes, whether there are sufficient rest facilities,	9	supplement you with further details later.
10	not always the case, the rest kiosk may be very noisy,	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes, just give us three or four places that we
11	they may go to 7/11, McDonald's to take a rest. We have	11	can go and examine. And what we are looking for, if it
12	received such cases from time to time.	12	exists, is to find that there are 10 bus captains having
13	Whether there are sufficient rest facilities I will	13	this three-hour break, and there are only three seats.
14	say half/half. It depends on whether the bus captain	14	Do you understand what we are looking for?
15	can make arrangements for him to take a rest.	15	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me supplement.
16	But because he has chosen to travel on this route,	16	For Long Win Bus, A43, from Luen Wo Hui, Fan Ling,
17	that will depend on whether he can find the right	17	there are rest facilities provided there. However, in
18	location to ensure he has sufficient time to rest.	18	that facility only three bus captains will have space to
19	CHAIRMAN: Can you suggest a place that the Committee could	19	rest there. During a split shift, constantly, there are
20	go to this week to look at facilities that are	20	at least six bus captains during their break time to use
21	inadequate for bus drivers who are taking their not less	21	the rest facilities. As a result, there is
22	than three hours consecutive break?	22	insufficiency.
23	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: For example, Chairman, in the past there	23	Chairman
24	was no rest kiosks in a bus depot, but there may be	24	CHAIRMAN: Repeat the place if you would?
25	a sleeping area, and there may be a rest kiosk at bus	25	MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Long Win Bus, A43, the bus terminus at
	Page 58		Page 60
1	stops or bus terminus, or they may rest at home which is	1	Luen Wo Hui, Fan Ling.
2	close by. There should be 1,500 such duties.	2	MR LAM TIN FU: Chairman, we are reminded that there are
3	Now, you are talking about special shift duties, so	3	representatives of bus companies here. So I would like
4	this is the rough figure I can tell you. For special		
•		4	that, Chairman, you can see the actual situation at the
5	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles	4 5	that, Chairman, you can see the actual situation at the location we have suggested.
5	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles	5	location we have suggested.
5 6	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L	5 6	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations?
5 6 7	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for	5 6 7 8	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi
5 6 7 8	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks.	5 6 7 8	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no
5 6 7 8 9	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F	5 6 7 8	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are
5 6 7 8 9	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities	5 6 7 8 9	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus.	5 6 7 8 9 10	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this special shift?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Is this a place where drivers taking the not less	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this special shift? The reason why I'm asking is, I would like to show
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Is this a place where drivers taking the not less than three consecutive hours break in a special shift	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this special shift? The reason why I'm asking is, I would like to show you a table in the miscellaneous bundle at pages 897 to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Is this a place where drivers taking the not less than three consecutive hours break in a special shift come off their buses?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this special shift? The reason why I'm asking is, I would like to show you a table in the miscellaneous bundle at pages 897 to 898. Comparison table.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shift duties there are two sections, and for L vehicles there are also a morning and evening L vehicles. L vehicles serve the same purpose, that is to stand in for bus captains who have gone for meal breaks. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: I would like to supplement, for E33F from Siu Hong station south there are no rest facilities at that terminus. For this route, there is one bus captain who needs to take their rest there. If you would like to visit this terminus, we can make arrangements to go together. CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Mr Lai, wait for the translation. So you suggest that we might go there to examine the fact that there are no rest facilities? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Is this a place where drivers taking the not less than three consecutive hours break in a special shift come off their buses? MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: That's right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	location we have suggested. MR LAI SIU CHUNG: May I suggest you some other locations? One is the Tsing Yi terminus, one at Tsing Yi station, one at Kwun Tong pier, where there are no facilities provided to us, rest facilities. These are four locations. Our trade union has been talking to the company, asking for more facilities. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: About this split shift, you mentioned earlier about KMB always have this special shift arrangement. Can you tell since when you have this special shift? The reason why I'm asking is, I would like to show you a table in the miscellaneous bundle at pages 897 to 898. Comparison table. If you look at this table, the guidelines have been

Page 61 Page 63 1 the page, at page 898, was only introduced 1 question first of all. 2 in February 2018. If you see the last column, "Special 2 Following the accident on 22 September of 2017, the 3 3 Shift Duty", and the footnote stated that it was Transport Department initiated a review of the working 4 arranged specifically to cater for service demand in 4 guidelines, or the guidelines for working times, did it 5 morning and evening peaks. And this new special shift 5 not? 6 duty was only introduced in February 2018. 6 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right. 7 7 But your earlier answer seems to suggest that this CHAIRMAN: Some trade unions suggested that the working 8 8 split shift has been introduced a while back ago. Is limit for duty hours be limited to 12 hours; correct? 9 9 that correct? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Duty hours, yes, that is the case. 10 CHAIRMAN: By that you mean the guideline in relation to it? 10 CHAIRMAN: What was your union's representation to the 11 MS MAGGIE WONG: The guideline in relation to it. 11 Transport Department on that issue? 12 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to correct what you have 12 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: We keep an open mind. We want 13 13 improvement on the duty hours of our members, because it 14 14 It is not the case that there are special shift will affect their performance. Safety is very important 15 duties in February, February, 2018. That has been there 15 to us. 16 for a long time. The measures introduced in 16 MR LAM TIN FU: Chairman, when we met Frank Chan, the 17 February 2018 are to be implemented in the second 17 Secretary for Transport And Housing, we made it very 18 quarter of 2019. It takes time to make preparations and 18 clear that 14 hours is the maximum duty hours. It 19 to make arrangements for the three hours of rest. But 19 doesn't mean that all bus captains should have 14-hour 20 20 such arrangement has been in place for a very long time. 21 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, may I supplement. 21 The second point is that for the 14-hour duty to be 22 14-hour duty. Under the guidelines of the Transport 22 reduced to 12 hours, it will have a huge impact on 23 Department, well, it is always there. Since the traffic 23 income. If there is a reduction by two hours per day, 24 accident, some people say that the 14-hour duty creates 24 it will translate to a reduction of salary by \$5,000 25 fatigue, causing the accident. However, there is no 25 a month. If 14 hours is to be reduced to 12 hours that Page 62 1 1 distinction between 14-hour duty and special duty. means bus companies will have to give those reduced 2 Because for KMB, this has been taken up by special duty, 2 hours to some other staff members with shorter duty 3 and there is one-hour meal break and three-hour rest, so 3 hours. Say there are 2,000 staff members with KMB, that 4 there are altogether four hours. 4 means they will need another 2,000 staff members, and 5 5 However, the 14-hour duty is not put in one single they will have to employ another 400 people, which 6 6 cannot be done within a short time. 7 So in relation to the latest revision done in 2018, 7 If they can't employ additional staff, that means 8 8 the 14-hour shift has been redefined as a special shift the reduced hours will go to staff members with shorter 9 9 instead of one single shift. duty hours. 10 10 The special shift has been in place for a very long We think that rest time, rest facilities are more 11 time, mainly used for the morning peak and the evening 11 important. This will provide a better working 12 12 peak. It usually takes place between 6 am and 6 pm. environment for bus captains. 13 13 For the special shift to cover the two peak periods, So we should not just look at a 14-hour shift. This 14 then it would be 14 hours, because at 6 o'clock when the 14 should not be demonised. We need flexibility. Bus 15 15 bus captain starts the service, the bus captain will captains will have to apply to work special shift. They 16 have to drive the bus back to the depot. So altogether, 16 are not just being assigned these duties. 17 it will take about 14 hours to finish all the duties. 17 You have to take all factors into account. If you 18 According to bus captains who are engaged in this 18 single out the figure and look at it in vacuum, I think 19 19 shift, they said that although it is as long as this will be a departure of the operation of bus 20 20 14 hours, it doesn't cause any fatigue, because it is companies. 21 21 easier than other shifts. That's what bus captains of CHAIRMAN: The meeting that you spoke about with the 22 special shift said. 22 Secretary for Transport And Housing, was that on 23 23 There are two of us here who are engaged in special 17 October of last year? 24 24 MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. It is mentioned by the Transport shift. One is from Long Win Bus. May we hear from him? CHAIRMAN: We can in a moment, but please answer this 25 Department as well.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	CHAIRMAN: Yes, you provided us with what you describe as	1	cut from 14 to 12, that may mean around \$5,000 drop in
2	a notice issued by the union, in which your position is	2	monthly salary.
3	stated. Perhaps we could have that on the screen.	3	CHAIRMAN: Was this position that you took in 2017 as to
4	In English it is at 289-274. Perhaps you could have	4	changes in the guidelines for maximum duty hours the
5	the Chinese brought up on the screen.	5	same position that you had taken in 2015 when the
6	MR LAM TIN FU: It is wrong, it should be in the latest	6	Transport Department asked trade unions about a possible
7	submission, towards the very end.	7	change of the guidelines?
8	MS MAGGIE WONG: 289-337. Is that the submission dated	8	MR LAM TIN FU: Yes.
9	26 July 2018?	9	CHAIRMAN: Were you aware that there was the same, if you
10	And if you go to page 289-336, the second-last	10	like, division between the trade unions in 2015 on this
11	paragraph. In English it's at 289-337-2.	11	issue some advocating 12 hours maximum duty, and the
12	CHAIRMAN: What I have asked to be put on the screen is the	12	position that you took, 14 hours continuing?
13	notice that is dated 17 October of 2017 issued by the	13	MR LAM TIN FU: We were aware of that only in 2017/18.
14	union in respect of this meeting.	14	Previously we rarely heard of such views.
15	Just the notice. That's all I have asked for.	15	CHAIRMAN: Just help me at least generally. When you met
16	MR LAM TIN FU: 289-129 and 289-119.	16	with the Transport Department or the Secretary for
17	CHAIRMAN: The document, so that we are looking at the same	17	Transport And Housing, were there occasions when all of
18	thing, begins:	18	the various unions met in one session? Or were you
19	"On October 17, 2017, the union led five bus	19	always in different groups when you met with the
20	branches to meet with Chan Fan"	20	Transport Department or the Secretary?
21	Is that the document?	21	MR LAM TIN FU: We met them in batches. We never met with
22	MR LAM TIN FU: Yes.	22	them together.
23	CHAIRMAN: The first bullet point is in these terms, is it	23	CHAIRMAN: Do you know of any reason why that was the case?
24	not:	24	MR LAM TIN FU: Because we have irregular meetings, we have
25	"It is not advisable to lower the upper limit of the	25	been having irregular meetings with the Transport
	Page 66		Page 68
1	working hours in the work guidelines within a short	1	Department all along. This is our approach. And to
1 2	working hours in the work guidelines within a short period without considering the specific situations.	1 2	Department all along. This is our approach. And to reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses,
	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting		reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all
2	period without considering the specific situations.	2	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses,
2 3	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so.	2 3	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all
2 3 4	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right.	2 3 4	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them.
2 3 4 5	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this	2 3 4 5	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general
2 3 4 5 6	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at the bottom of the English translation, bullet point in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at the bottom of the English translation, bullet point in these terms:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at the bottom of the English translation, bullet point in these terms: "If planning to reduce working hours, they should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Can I take you to an Apple Daily document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at the bottom of the English translation, bullet point in these terms: "If planning to reduce working hours, they should avoid significantly lowering the income level of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Can I take you to an Apple Daily document, which shows the date as to when this matter was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	period without considering the specific situations. Instead, the problem should be addressed by adopting transitional or interim measures" MR LAM TIN FU: Well, you may say so. Because Frank Chan, the Secretary right. CHAIRMAN: What I'm trying to find out is this. Was this the union's position? Is this what you advanced? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So whereas there might have been unions saying 12 hours of duty should be the new limit, you were not supporting that position. You are supporting a continuation of 14 hours of duty. MR LAM TIN FU: You may say so. CHAIRMAN: But as you say said, that was to be accompanied by better rest facilities and other measures. Was that your position? MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, and rest time in between. CHAIRMAN: And the other matter that you articulated is at the bottom of the English translation, bullet point in these terms: "If planning to reduce working hours, they should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reflect problems faced by captains of franchised buses, our general union is the one with trade unions from all five bus companies. And for some trade unions, they have been hostile and confrontational with our general union, so there is no room for cooperation with them. And thirdly or fourthly, when discussing problems faced by employees of franchised buses, we have different views and positions. So we meet with officials separately, and whenever we meet with officials of Transport Department, we always consult our office bearers, and we also consult members on what to talk about. And we have employees working in five different bus companies, so we believe we can grasp the situation of employees better. Our general union has never criticised other trade unions in public, and we don't want this to continue to happen with the Transport Department. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: Can I take you to an Apple Daily document.

Page 71 Page 69 1 1 If you look at the highlighted part at the bottom, department. 2 2 bold and underlined, it made reference to the Transport CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 3 3 Department's current guidelines. But right before that MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. For completeness, there is 4 4 bold paragraph it states that: another article by Oriental Daily --5 "Since 2013, the [Federation of Bus Industry Trade 5 CHAIRMAN: I think we have had the position articulated by 6 Union] has been requesting the Transport Department to 6 the representatives. We don't need to go to newspapers. 7 7 revise the 'guidelines' for reducing the working hours MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, and if I may go to your submission to 8 the Committee dated 26 July 2018, at page 289-337-2 in 8 and improving the meal break. However, the Transport 9 9 English; and 289-336 in Chinese, of the TU bundle. Department replied that all bus companies had indicated 10 10 that revision of the 'guidelines' would affect the CHAIRMAN: What topic are we going to now? 11 existing roster system, and they would also need to 11 MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm just confirming one point is that in 12 12 employ extra more bus captains, leading to an increase your submission, you stated that the Transport 13 13 Department had not consulted union in launching the in the long-term operating expenses. A consensus could 14 14 revised guidelines between the meetings on 6 and not be reached." 15 And at the bottom, the Transport Department 15 17 October and before the announcement of the revised 16 indicated that: 16 guideline on 23 February 2018. So it was --17 17 CHAIRMAN: I think the point can be put like this, very "... it was the Motor Transport Workers General 18 Union ... a sub-union of HKFTU ... claimed the 18 simply. They talked to you, on 6, and 17 October 2017, but they didn't talk to you again until the result was 19 'possibility of reducing the bus captains income' as the 19 20 20 ground for refusing the reduction of working hours." announced on 23 February 2018, when the new guidelines 21 21 were announced. That's your position, is it not? 22 22 MR LAM TIN FU: The paper is very clear. On 6 and "The Department has quoted and used the reasoning 23 23 17 October we met with them. We expressed our views on from MTWGU as an excuse, but has been avoiding the issue 24 of the low basic salary of bus captains who have to 24 the revised guidelines, and then they were announced on 25 25 23 February 2018. There was no communication with us in incessantly work overtime for earning extra income. The Page 70 Page 72 Department considers that the bus captains' salary is 1 1 between. And that's set out in the paper. 2 a matter for discussion between the bus company and 2 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chairman, I see the time. 3 staff, and to be adjusted by the market." 3 CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, I know you were asked to attend this 4 4 So it appears that the report quoted your union as morning, but obviously we have overrun. Are you able to 5 5 the one that lead to the non-reduction of the guidelines come back this afternoon to help us for a little while 6 6 before we move on to other trade unions? to 12 hours. 7 7 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, there is an event that I have CHAIRMAN: I'm not sure that is an accurate way of putting 8 8 it, because the article says that all the franchised bus promised to attend. I would have to find someone else 9 9 operators were against it as well. to replace me in that event. That's my position. 10 I don't know about the others. 10 MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. 11 CHAIRMAN: But at all events, this simply confirms what you 11 MR LAM TIN FU: Yes, I can. Thank you. 12 12 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. have told us, that this was your position, was it not? 13 13 MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you confirm that's the position CHAIRMAN: You are able to attend as well. 14 14 recorded in the Apple Daily, that's your union's Are you happy to deal with it in that way, Mr Lai? 15 position, that it is accurately reported? 15 perhaps not happy, are you prepared to do it that way? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, well, we have a lot of duties 16 MR LAM TIN FU: First, Apple Daily, I think is biased in 16 17 reporting. Secondly, our general union submitted 17 as members of trade union. There is an event. It is a 18 18 junk trip with over 50 people attending. I occupy proposals to the TD in a package. You cannot single out 19 19 a leadership position in the union. I can stay a bit one or two points so. What is reported here is not 20 20 longer, and I will try to answer your questions as far fair. 21 And thirdly, in devising the guidelines the TD has 21 as possible. 22 consulted us and met with us and the final position is 22 CHAIRMAN: We don't want to hold you up from a junk trip. 23 23 to balance different parties. It will not simply listen But what we are going to do then, would you prefer 24 24 it if we continue for a little while now, Mr Lai? to the views of the general union. So it is inaccurate 25 to say that our proposal has been fully accepted by the MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes. If there is an actual point that

	Page 73		Page 75
1	you can get at without beating about the bush, that	1	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Sorry, I see that it says a 2018 October.
2	would be good. I will be able to get straight to the	2	But it is now July. Is there a typo? It says that the
3	point for another 10 or 15 minutes.	3	implementation time is October.
4	CHAIRMAN: As long as beating around the bush stops on both	4	So that means it has not been issued yet?
5	sides then perhaps we will proceed quicker. Yes?	5	CHAIRMAN: No, I think the practice note has been issued,
6	Ms Wong, let's proceed.	6	past tense; the implementation of the practice note lies
7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can I refer you to a document	7	ahead, future tense. October.
8	submitted by the Transport Department on 20 July 2018.	8	And the question is: have you been consulted about
9	CHAIRMAN: What is the document?	9	a revision of training, what is to be training? The
10	MS MAGGIE WONG: It is a document in reply to the	10	modules? How it is to be monitored? How it is to be
11	Committee's further question dated	11	regulated? Has anyone come and asked you for your
12	CHAIRMAN: What does it deal with?	12	views?
13	MS MAGGIE WONG: It deals with the practice note of the	13	MR LAU SIN TAT: For Citybus, yes, there has been
14	training of bus captains.	14	consultation.
15	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	15	CHAIRMAN: Perhaps you could give us details of that?
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may take you to page TD-1 page 427.	16	MR LAU SIN TAT: They told us about the method of training,
17	That's the first page.	17	that is bus captains, after training will have to drive
18	And the part concerning training of bus captain is	18	the route once by himself. Without training, without
19	at page 435. In the second box it states that:	19	anything similar, the captain should not drive this
20	"The Transport Department has recently issued	20	route.
21	a practice note to FB operators in respect of the	21	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: From KMB I would like to add.
22	training"	22	Previously, there was a practice where supervisor will
23	And it mentions a practice note.	23	accompany the bus captain. However, there has been some
24	So my question is, has your	24	change. If it is Cross-Harbour, there will be three
25	CHAIRMAN: Since it is in English, perhaps you ought to read	25	people watching the instructor. For other routes, six
	Page 74		Page 76
1	it out so there can be a translation at least.	1	people will be on board the bus watching.
_			
2	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes:	2	
3		2 3	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us".
	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB		CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us".
3		3	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes".
3 4	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB	3 4	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us".
3 4 5	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to	3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company.
3 4 5 6	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the	3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus?
3 4 5 6 7	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar	3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased	3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains'	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour"	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't think we have received anything. At least in relation	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you referring to the 10 February 2018 Tai Po Road accident?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't think we have received anything. At least in relation to KMB, I have not received anything new guidelines.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you referring to the 10 February 2018 Tai Po Road accident? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't think we have received anything. At least in relation to KMB, I have not received anything new guidelines. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Not for the five branches.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you referring to the 10 February 2018 Tai Po Road accident? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't think we have received anything. At least in relation to KMB, I have not received anything new guidelines. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Not for the five branches. CHAIRMAN: Were you consulted as to changes in the way in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you referring to the 10 February 2018 Tai Po Road accident? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may move on to another topic, relating
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"The TD has recently issued a practice note to FB operators in respect of the training for bus captains to align the training arrangements of different FB operators and to lay down a common framework of the training system for their bus captains for phased implementation from October 2018. Although no similar document was issued on monitoring of bus captains' driving behaviour" CHAIRMAN: I think that's another matter, is it not? MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, that's another matter. And my question is this. Was this practice note ever issued to your union for comment? CHAIRMAN: Never mind for comment. Have you been given a copy of the practice note? MR LAI SIU CHUNG: You mean the training guideline? I don't think we have received anything. At least in relation to KMB, I have not received anything new guidelines. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Not for the five branches. CHAIRMAN: Were you consulted as to changes in the way in which training would be delivered to bus captains, how	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lau, can I ask you to clarify this. You say that you were consulted. And you said "they told us". Who is "they"? "They told us about the changes". MR LAU SIN TAT: Management of the company. CHAIRMAN: That's from Citybus? MR LAU SIN TAT: Citybus, yes. CHAIRMAN: But were you consulted by the Transport Department? MR LAU SIN TAT: No. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Cheung. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. So we don't know whether these measures are from the Transport Department. However, after the traffic accident, a few of the bus companies have introduced some revisions. But we don't know whether these revisions actually came from the Transport Department, because we were not clearly told. CHAIRMAN: When you say "the traffic accident", are you referring to the 10 February 2018 Tai Po Road accident? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's right. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: If I may move on to another topic, relating to the speed display unit.

	Page 77		Page 79
1	display units would create conflicts and arguments	1	We have heard evidence that there has been some
2	between bus captain and passengers, and impose	2	illegal parking at the bus termini, or bus terminus,
3	additional pressure on bus captain, in turn affecting	3	which affect the driving of the bus back to the bus
4	safety bus driving.	4	terminus, and as a result it caused problems, or safety
5	We would like to know whether that view was shared	5	issues arising from illegal parking.
6	by your union?	6	In relation to your union, do you find illegal
7	MR LAU SIN TAT: Yes, we share this view.	7	parking an issue that has to be raised with the police
8	MR LAM TIN FU: We have not discussed about this point. We	8	and the Transport Department?
9	think, however, that bus captains of franchised bus	9	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, we did. For many times we have
10	operators will take into account the limitations and	10	reflected to the Transport Department that at the bus
11	restrictions of each route to drive their it is	11	terminus some outside cars are stopping, obstructing the
12	a possibility that there will be disputes and conflicts.	12	boarding and alighting of passengers on buses.
13	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I would like to add that when it comes to	13	And safety is a concern.
14	speed displayed on a minibus, that will just be	14	Up to now, the Transport Department has not come up
15	conflicts between about a dozen passengers, but if it is	15	with any solution to address the problem, and our union
16	installed on a bus, there will be over 100 passengers.	16	has made a number of suggestions to the Transport
17	The bus would not be able to be driven properly as	17	Department.
18	a result. And I do think that experienced bus captains	18	Number 1, within the bus terminus there should be
19	will know how to handle the situation.	19	double yellow markings on the road; number 2, within the
20	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Let me supplement, that on board of	20	bus terminus, there should be installation of CCTVs, to
21	buses there are some alerts, alerting device, if it	21	capture images of illegal parking; 3, at bus terminus
22	reaches 70kph it would sound, and for some buses the	22	all the yellow boxes, should be marked, so that buses
23	speed is limited to 70kph. So whether it is a straight	23	can go in and out freely. This is all for the public
24	road or just a flat stretch of road we would not drive	24	interest.
25	above 70kph.	25	And we have made reference to Singapore, which has
	D 70		
	Page 78		Page 80
1	As to whether installation of a speed display,	1	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the
1 2	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there	1 2	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have
	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen.	2 3	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in
2 3 4	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use	2 3 4	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong.
2 3	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they?	2 3	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS	2 3 4 5 6	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this
2 3 4 5 6 7	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different	2 3 4 5 6 7	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital, Mayfair Garden, Yen Chow Street, Un Chau Street, Austin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital, Mayfair Garden, Yen Chow Street, Un Chau Street, Austin Road, Reclamation Street, Star Ferry, Tin Shing Road
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.31 pm) CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital, Mayfair Garden, Yen Chow Street, Un Chau Street, Austin Road, Reclamation Street, Star Ferry, Tin Shing Road South, Chatham Road South, Mody Road, and Mok Cheong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.31 pm) CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. Yes, Ms Wong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital, Mayfair Garden, Yen Chow Street, Un Chau Street, Austin Road, Reclamation Street, Star Ferry, Tin Shing Road South, Chatham Road South, Mody Road, and Mok Cheong Street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	As to whether installation of a speed display, whether it will cause incidents, conflicts, when there is a slight exceedance, we can't tell what will happen. CHAIRMAN: Alerts at 70 kilometres an hour, are not much use in a 50-kilometre-an-hour speed limit, are they? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, for our buses there is a GPS monitoring whether you are speeding at different sections. So most bus captains would not speed, otherwise they would be reprimanded at the office. Is it worthwhile to devote the resources on this device? We have doubts. Would it be better spent on other areas? We think so. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your views. I think we are going to have to take the break now. If you are able to join us, do, Mr Lai, if not, thank you for your attendance. Gentlemen, may I ask you to come back at 2.30 and we will resume our hearing then. Thank you. (1.13 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.31 pm) CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	adopted similar practices. But in Hong Kong the Transport Department has said that the UK does not have any such practice, so they will not consider it here in Hong Kong. Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: This suggestion in relation to Singapore, is this related to bus stops that are in the highway, where MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, yes. Bus stops at highways. And there is usually a yellow line, and as long as the buses give the lights, the vehicles behind will stop immediately so that the buses can go out of the bus stops immediately, but in Hong Kong there is no such arrangement. Even if the bus gives the light, the vehicles behind will only accelerate to get past the buses. So it is made buses difficult to get out of the bus stops, and very often accidents occur as a result causing even further congestion on the roads. There are places where the problem is serious, at Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Princess Margaret Hospital, Mayfair Garden, Yen Chow Street, Un Chau Street, Austin Road, Reclamation Street, Star Ferry, Tin Shing Road South, Chatham Road South, Mody Road, and Mok Cheong

	Page 81		Page 83
1	CHAIRMAN: Are you describing illegal parking in bus stops	1	in, and they have to get the bus coming in the
2	or and/or in the approaches to bus stops?	2	opposite direction is actually going in the reverse
3	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Within the bus stop area. Very often	3	direction, beyond the refuge island, the safe island
4	vehicles are occupying the bus stops and these are also	4	there, so it is actually driving in the opposite lane.
5	stopping behind and in front of the bus stop area, and	5	This problem is serious.
6	there is only space left for just one bus to park or go	6	Now, if the artificial island is going to be
7	into that. So with that kind of limited space it is	7	completed in the future, then more congestion will be
8	difficult for the bus captains to go into the bus stop	8	caused in the vicinity of this area.
9	itself. So there can only be double parking. And	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: Is this the same location as we have seen
10	passengers' safety is at stake.	10	earlier, in the earlier footage, or is this a different
11	CHAIRMAN: How do you suggest this be enforced, that is to	11	location?
12	say to prevent people from feeling free to park in bus	12	MR LAM PO KEUNG: The same location. I can also show you
13	stops and in the immediate approach to a bus stop?	13	a few photos as well.
14	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, in accordance with overseas	14	CHAIRMAN: Please do.
15	practices, say, for example, in the US, if you just park	15	MR LAM PO KEUNG: That's from the Google map, the photo
16	near bus stops the penalty is particularly heavy, the	16	taken from the Google map.
17	fine is particularly heavy. But in Hong Kong the fine	17	MS MAGGIE WONG: And this photo shown on the left side is
18	is particularly light and the law enforcement has been	18	the bus stop, is that a bus stop?
19	particularly lax, and there are no double yellow	19	MR LAM PO KEUNG: Correct.
20	markings on the road near the bus stops, and the drivers	20	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.
21	feel that they can be allowed to park at the approaches	21	CHAIRMAN: If we go back to the previous photograph? That
22	of the bus stops. I think installation of CCTVs will	22	one. Is the grey vehicle on the left-hand side parked
23	serve as a deterrent. This can be of reference to us.	23	in a bus stop or immediately outside a bus stop? We can
24	Thank you, Chairman.	24	see it is in a bus stop.
25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you made some footage in relation to		MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Correct. The lorry opposite it, it is
	Page 82		
1		1	Page 84
1 2	some of the illegal parking problem?	1 2	also within the bus stop area.
2	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to	2	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday
2 3	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then.	2 3	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well?
2 3 4	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment.	2 3 4	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google.
2 3 4 5	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little	2 3 4 5	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google.
2 3 4 5 6	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or	2 3 4 5 6	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or
2 3 4 5 6 7	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this?	2 3 4 5 6 7	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another footage showing clearly how the buses cannot stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this particular location, at Ying Tung Estate, outside of it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another footage showing clearly how the buses cannot stop there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this particular location, at Ying Tung Estate, outside of it there would be reclamation, and before that is done, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another footage showing clearly how the buses cannot stop there Now, this bus stops here. It cannot get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this particular location, at Ying Tung Estate, outside of it there would be reclamation, and before that is done, the roads have been opened up and built, and the Ying Tung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another footage showing clearly how the buses cannot stop there Now, this bus stops here. It cannot get into the round about. To the right of the bus is a car park.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this particular location, at Ying Tung Estate, outside of it there would be reclamation, and before that is done, the roads have been opened up and built, and the Ying Tung Estate car park has insufficient car parking spaces. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some of the illegal parking problem? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes. Our footage has been submitted to the Secretariat. Let's take a look then. MS MAGGIE WONG: Now, we are playing footage at the moment. Can you tell us, first of all, can we pause a little bit can you tell us first of all where is this, or where the location is this? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is northern Lantau near Yung Tung Estate. MS MAGGIE WONG: So we can now see there are buses in the opposite lane? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: There are double yellow markings, no police officer to manage the situation at all. CHAIRMAN: When was this video taken? MR LAM PO KEUNG: That was taken afternoon yesterday. To the left is 37M and 37H, and to the right is another bus stop and taxi stand. And the buffer area is very limited. And as a result, the vehicles cannot get into the Ying Tung Estate car park, and there is another footage showing clearly how the buses cannot stop there Now, this bus stops here. It cannot get into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also within the bus stop area. MS MAGGIE WONG: And these photographs were taken yesterday as well? MR LAM PO KEUNG: This is from Google. MS MAGGIE WONG: This came from Google. Those two footages, did you take them yourself or who took them? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, myself. I took it yesterday. MS MAGGIE WONG: Inside the bus? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Well, one was taken while I was in a private car, the other was taken while I was on the ground. CHAIRMAN: I think we can see that from the movement of the camera. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, what I want to say is that in Hong Kong, well, this situation is rampant, it is seen everywhere in Hong Kong, and it is because the law enforcers have not been strictly enforcing the law. MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I supplement. Because for this particular location, at Ying Tung Estate, outside of it there would be reclamation, and before that is done, the roads have been opened up and built, and the Ying Tung

	Page 85		Page 87
1	this photo there is a lorry unloading the goods.	1	the flyover to cross the road.
2	Because they can't get into the car park, they are	2	It shows that the Transport Department is playing
3	unloading the goods outside the car park on the roads.	3	favouritism, and I reckon it could be because of noise
4	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, may I add here. For any	4	complaints, and too many heavy vehicles are using the
5	obstruction of the bus stop for whatever reason is	5	flyover, so they take the right away from franchised
6	unreasonable and illegal.	6	buses so that we need to use the road under the flyover.
7	CHAIRMAN: Do you have any views about the use of	7	Thank you.
8	forward-looking cameras that are deployed on such bus	8	CHAIRMAN: Is this flyover a bus priority lane?
9	stops in order to capture illegal parking of this kind?	9	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, this flyover isn't a bus lane:
10	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Feasible. But the question is when that	10	it used to be the case that any vehicle could use the
11	is being done, will the employer's side hand over the	11	flyover, instead of having buses go through the road
12	information to the police?	12	under the flyover with traffic lights, but the Transport
13	Number 2, and for the law breakers, if they don't	13	Department is adopting this attitude now. Instead of
14	think the information will be given over to the police,	14	sticking to the old way, they are asking buses to use
15	they will continue breaking the law.	15	the inconvenient road under the flyover instead. Heavy
16	But then, if there is the, say, a CCTV capturing the	16	vehicles and non-franchised buses are allowed to use the
17	footage installed on the bus, then that would serve as	17	flyover, so they are putting the cart before the horse.
18	a deterrent.	18	I don't understand their intention.
19	Thank you, Chairman.	19	CHAIRMAN: But concentrating on bus priority lanes, the
20	CHAIRMAN: Can I ask a supplementary question. If in order	20	existing ones, what is your perception of the Transport
21	to mark the time of such an event, it was necessary for	21	Department or the government attitude to their
22	a bus captain to press a button, activate something that	22	development?
23	marks this event, do you have any view about bus	23	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I absolutely support the idea
24	captains doing that?	24	I agree that there should be bus lanes for buses for
25	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: It is feasible.	25	public interest so that more people would opt for public
	Page 86		Page 88
1	CHAIRMAN: It is feasible, clearly, but do you have any	1	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we
1 2	CHAIRMAN: It is feasible, clearly, but do you have any objection to it, or would you support it?	1 2	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		transport instead of driving their own cars, because we
2	objection to it, or would you support it?	2	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion.
2 3	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it.	2 3 4	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be
2 3 4	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt
2 3 4 5	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane.	2 3 4 5	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for
2 3 4 5 6	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are	2 3 4 5 6	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is
2 3 4 5 6 7	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people	2 3 4 5 6 7	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to survive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the morning, that is between midnight to 6 in the morning,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: The last topic is salary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the morning, that is between midnight to 6 in the morning, franchised buses are not allowed to use that flyover.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: The last topic is salary. We have heard evidence from Citybus operators that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the morning, that is between midnight to 6 in the morning, franchised buses are not allowed to use that flyover. On the other hand, heavy vehicles are allowed to use the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: The last topic is salary. We have heard evidence from Citybus operators that they have merged bonus into salary or reclassified it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the morning, that is between midnight to 6 in the morning, franchised buses are not allowed to use that flyover. On the other hand, heavy vehicles are allowed to use the flyover, and also non-franchised buses, whereas for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: The last topic is salary. We have heard evidence from Citybus operators that they have merged bonus into salary or reclassified it into basic salaries with effect from 1 March 2018, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection to it, or would you support it? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Yes, I support it. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MS MAGGIE WONG: Related to this issue is priority bus lane. Your submission raised the point that the drivers are getting frustrated and irritated as a result of people making their job more difficult, and one of them is illegal parking. And others, like passenger abuse, all add up to safety issues. There are certain suggestions, in Singapore, to have priority bus lane; would you support that idea? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I support I agree with that. But over the past 10 years or so, regarding the government's attitude towards bus lanes, the government is trying to cut the bus lanes. Instead of having more bus lanes, we are given some very difficult paths to manoeuvre, for example Texaco Road flyover, at 6 in the morning, that is between midnight to 6 in the morning, franchised buses are not allowed to use that flyover. On the other hand, heavy vehicles are allowed to use the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transport instead of driving their own cars, because we have too many private cars causing traffic congestion. If we have smooth lanes for buses, there won't be traffic congestion and then more passengers would opt for public transport. So I hope that the Transport Department would face the issue squarely, and that is about public interest instead of stifling the room for operation of franchised bus companies. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: The question is specific. What is your view of how government approaches bus lanes at the moment? Do they stifle them? Is that what you are saying? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I don't see new bus lanes being added for buses, and I'm not just talking about bus lanes and perhaps let me digress a bit. At the moment, for bus termini at housing estates they are poorly designed so that it is difficult for buses to park, and it is really difficult for buses to survive. CHAIRMAN: Yes, Ms Wong. MS MAGGIE WONG: The last topic is salary. We have heard evidence from Citybus operators that they have merged bonus into salary or reclassified it

1	Page 89		Page 91
1	that there is currently no system of rewards. Can your	1	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, we made this request. We have
2	union confirm that this is the case, as of to date,	2	been making this request for 10 years, but our request
3	after the reclassification to basic salaries	3	was never acceded to, because of the circumstances. At
4	in March 2018?	4	the time in Hong Kong we experienced SARS, and the
5	CHAIRMAN: By a no system of reward, you mean for safe	5	financial tsunami. The management, therefore, had not
6	driving?	6	been willing to make any improvement until the recent
7	MS MAGGIE WONG: For safe driving.	7	two or three years. The management finally agreed to
8	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, regarding the pay, since 1999	8	make progressive improvements, but they came in dribs
9	the management has been cutting our pay and our	9	and drabs.
10	benefits, and in 2004 there was a substantial cut.	10	Many employees, therefore, remain unhappy, and some
11	Between 1999 and 2004, a three-tier system was	11	industrial actions also took place. We understand that.
12	introduced, and recently, we requested the management to	12	So we urge the management once again that they
13	restructure the system of salaries and benefits because	13	should substantially improve pay and benefits, and it
14	otherwise it would deal a great blow on the staff moral.	14	should be on a par with the level in 1998 for daily paid
15	For new recruits, just earlier, they earn merely	15	workers.
16	12,000 or less than 12,000. Later on, we requested the	16	This year in the upcoming meeting for pay hikes, the
17	company to include the safety award, the service award,	17	management already verbally promised us that there would
18	to the basic salary, such that the total pay would be	18	be a substantial increase in terms of benefits.
19	\$15,360, but the pay is still far lower than the average	19	However, for salary, it is still below the median wage.
20	median wage in the transportation sector.	20	New recruits earn \$15,360. At the moment the management
21	But regarding the workload of bus captains and their	21	only agreed to increase the pay by \$1,000. That means
22	responsibilities, everything falls on their shoulders.	22	\$16,360 still far below the earnings of drivers of
23	We have a bus full of passengers and their lives are in	23	heavy vehicles.
24	the hands of the bus captains, and such low pay would	24	And yet we are not just driving heavy vehicles. We
25	directly affect recruitment and work attitude of bus	25	are driving buses with passengers. Our pay should not
	Page 90		Page 92
1	captains.		
-	T	1	be lower than other drivers, whereas the reality is our
2	Very often drivers would come in and hone their	1 2	be lower than other drivers, whereas the reality is our pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable.
	•		
2	Very often drivers would come in and hone their	2	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable.
2 3	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and	2 3	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing
2 3 4	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles	2 3 4	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector.
2 3 4 5	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as	2 3 4 5	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in
2 3 4 5 6	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time.	2 3 4 5 6	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees
2 3 4 5 6 7	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care	2 3 4 5 6 7	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn affected public interest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise. Well, last year in May we had a round of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn affected public interest. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise. Well, last year in May we had a round of negotiations on pay rise. It was in May 2017, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn affected public interest. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You say that the union requested a restructuring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise. Well, last year in May we had a round of negotiations on pay rise. It was in May 2017, and it was then confirmed that there would be a pay hike this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn affected public interest. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You say that the union requested a restructuring of the salary structure. When did you request that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise. Well, last year in May we had a round of negotiations on pay rise. It was in May 2017, and it was then confirmed that there would be a pay hike this year, meaning there would be an adjustment, and that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Very often drivers would come in and hone their skills, get a driving licence for heavy vehicles and then they will move on to driving other heavy vehicles in the sector. And this undermines service quality as a whole, because we have new recruits all the time. And the pay is too low, so that they don't even care about the job. And this is the attitude they have at work. Very easily traffic accidents happen. Coming back to the daily wages before 1998, the majority of bus captains care about the job a lot, because they knew that they wouldn't get another job with this pay outside, and they had increments, and with more years of service they would tend to stay in the position instead of moving to another company. They had a sense of belonging. But since 1999, because of the change in the salary system, their pays were substantially lowered, so the quality of the bus captains deteriorated, which in turn affected public interest. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: You say that the union requested a restructuring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pay is extremely low and it is very unreasonable. That is why we are still striving for it. We doing our best to strive for more rights for the sector. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG: Let me also supplement. Long Win. In January 2018, Long Win union conducted a survey regarding the number of recruits leaving and joining in 2017. 100 recruits joined in 2017 whereas for employees leaving in 2017, there were 120. So according to our survey, among the 120, 60 per cent of employees left because of low pay. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I just ask you this. In respect of the merger of the safety bonus and the other allowance into the basic salary beginning on 1 March 2018, was there any event that you attribute to that change by the bus operators? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I can tell you, categorically, that it has nothing to do with any event that happened, or any major accident triggering this pay rise. Well, last year in May we had a round of negotiations on pay rise. It was in May 2017, and it was then confirmed that there would be a pay hike this

Page 93 Page 95 1 meeting regarding pay hike. 1 understand that correctly? 2 They would only confirm with us about this new 2 MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes, correct, there was. Our basic salary 3 3 was \$6,400. And every day there was a daily allowance. arrangement after the pay hike meeting had ended. And 4 4 in fact, after that meeting, we did pursue it with the \$230. So if you drive for nine hours a day every month 5 5 and you also work on the Saturdays and Sundays, so we management, and the management said they would do it as 6 soon as possible. 6 will end up with \$16,200. 7 7 As I understand, in December the board of directors So compared to KMB, New World First Bus and Long Win 8 8 already approved an increase of the basic salary and we are lower, so our pay at the New Lantao Bus is on the 9 9 addition of the safety award, and we have been striving low side compared to the others. 10 10 CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, can I ask you this, which I think is for that for a long time. That's also part of our plan, and that is we should 11 11 what Ms Wong was asking you: what is your view of the 12 fact that this restructuring has resulted in there being 12 increase the salary or the remuneration package. For 13 13 no incentive payment for bus drivers to drive safely? the safety bonus and the service bonus, that has to be 14 14 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I don't agree. included in the basic salary, totalling \$15,366, and 15 that is the first step. And the second step, we would 15 A reasonable salary will serve as an incentive to 16 strive for double pay calculated based on the basic 16 the colleagues, they can have a stronger sense of 17 belonging, and they will not just use their job as 17 salary. 18 a springboard to find another better job. If they do 18 So this is what we want to achieve. 19 19 have that kind of mindset then their working attitude Well, they have already acceded to our request for 20 20 double pay, and that is calculated on the basis of this would be very different. 21 21 amount, 15,366. If we don't add in the safety and CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 22 service bonus, we can only get 11,000. So in other Yes, Ms Wong. 23 words, we have an additional \$3,000 for the double pay. 23 MS MAGGIE WONG: If one were to recommend a system of 24 24 monitoring drivers' behaviour, similar to perhaps So that's our second step. 25 25 Singapore's system, which has a system of red, amber and That has nothing to do with any event or any traffic Page 94 Page 96 accident. 1 green, based on the driver's driving pattern, and --1 2 Thank you, Chairman. 2 CHAIRMAN: I think that's one bus company in Singapore. 3 CHAIRMAN: So to summarise, this was agreed in May 2017, and MS MAGGIE WONG: That's one bus company. May we pull up the 3 4 4 article of Tower Transit. The article is the Straits as you understand it, the board of directors, as you put it, approved this change in December 2017? 5 5 Times, 29 June 2017. 6 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Correct, Chairman. 6 CHAIRMAN: Do we have a reference for this? 7 In December 2017 the approval was granted. 7 MS MAGGIE WONG: We don't have a reference. Because it is 8 8 However, the company didn't tell us then, it didn't not in our bundle. 9 9 give us a Christmas present. It was still putting this We can see on page 2 of the article, the fourth 10 on hold yet, and inappropriately they just floated the 10 paragraph, it made reference to the driver: 11 idea after the accident, so there was a misunderstanding 11 "... who previously worked at SBS Transit, improved 12 in the community that it is just because of this major 12 his score to 72. By December he managed to hit 20 13 13 points, qualifying him for a bonus of \$130 for that traffic accident that this adjustment was made. CHAIRMAN: Which board of directors approved this change? 14 month." 14 15 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: To my understanding, Chairman, it is the 15 And there would be a monitoring system like 16 KMB board of directors, Mr Leung Nai Pang who actually 16 a GreenRoad telematics system. And there will be 17 17 approved it himself. a reward based on the driving behaviour. 18 CHAIRMAN: No other company? 18 And if one were to recommend such a system, would MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I don't know. 19 your union consider that would make sense, or would you 19 20 CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, New Lantao Bus company didn't effect this 20 support it, or worth pursuing it? 21 change, did it, of merging safety bonuses into basic 21 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, I would like to add. I am 22 22 salary? a representative of the KMB branch. I would like to 23 MR LAM PO KEUNG: No. 23 tell the chairman, for our company, the company has CHAIRMAN: Instead, as we understand from their evidence, 24 24 never attached importance to the pay and welfare 25 there was a bonus payment, a singular payment; do we 25 benefits, and only until after the IRC has been

23

24

25

system or incentive system. Right now we are talking to

a 20-point increment system. So in other words, if you

the KMB on another kind of bonus system: there would be

Page 99 Page 97 1 established that the company considered giving us more. 1 achieve certain requirements then you will get an 2 I've worked in this company for 18 years. I do not 2 increment, an extra point. And that is beyond the 3 annual salary increase. The KMB has verbally promised 3 feel happy working here. 4 that there will be a 20-point system, it's calculated 4 There is no employee-friendly policies. They have 5 5 based on the performance, safety performance, not put in the proper remuneration package to boost our 6 sense of belonging. I've worked in this company for 6 attendance, discipline. If the bus captain does not 7 achieve the standards then he will not get an extra 7 18 years, I have been signing contract after contract. 8 8 How come that the trade unions have been striving 9 9 for the safety and the service bonus to be incorporated So that's a kind of bonus system. 10 10 Of course, if there are other reward systems we into the basic salary? I have insisted on this. I've 11 told the management many times, for the safety and 11 welcome them. 12 MR LAM PO KEUNG: Can I add? 12 service bonus. 13 13 An appropriate monitor of drivers' performance would For new drivers, if they don't have enough 14 14 not be by way of a penalty, we think. I think if a bus experience, their bonus may be deducted. The entire 15 safety bonus of 1,200 can be deducted altogether, so 15 captain falls short of standard we should train him up 16 16 there have been many problems with this safety bonus, more so he can drive safely, and that is more important. 17 If you have a bonus, and the bus captain will try to 17 but then the company has been telling us that the safety 18 strive for it, and say, if he is involved in an 18 and service bonus are in huge amounts. So, before the 19 19 accident happened, they would like to accede to the accident, he would get frustrated. For NLB, there is 20 a safety bonus. Well, if the safety bonus is deducted, 20 trade union's request, and that safety and service bonus 21 21 be merged with the basic salary. we are talking about several thousand dollars. And that 22 22 affects the livelihood of the family of the bus captain. But, it doesn't mean that after the merging of the 23 23 Thank you, Chairman. amounts our safety will still be upheld. Because we are 24 24 MS MAGGIE WONG: Chairman, I have completed my questioning a professional bus captain. We have to be accountable 25 25 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. for what we do, and the safety bonus and service bonus Page 98 Page 100 have been in place for many years, but then the 1 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. 1 2 arrangement has not been fair. 2 QUESTIONS FROM THE COMMITTEE 3 3 MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you, Chairman. I just have a quick And especially to the new drivers, say, in the first 4 4 question regarding the protective shield that we half year to one year, they don't have enough 5 experience. Their bonus in safety and service will be 5 discussed this morning. 6 cut by the company and their income will not be stable. 6 I hear from you gentlemen that you are not very much 7 So the trade union has considered this as a problem 7 supporting this idea. 8 8 I just want to clarify. The reason why you are not for many years, and we hope that the bonus will not be 9 9 deducted. Maybe this month you are lucky, you are not supporting is because the material is not good enough 10 involved in a traffic accident, but then in some other 10 because of creating reflection or squeaking sound, or 11 months you will be involved in a couple of traffic 11 you are against the concept of having a protective 12 accidents and your safety bonus will be deducted. 12 shield? 13 MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Lai, we are not talking about deduction. 13 Thank you. 14 It is addition. What I'm suggesting here is not about 14 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: I am not saying that it is not good, but 15 deduction. It is on top of your basic salary. If you 15 that if you have a protective shield, according to bus 16 drive well you would receive an extra bonus. That's the 16 captains, when it is installed, well, bus captains say 17 17 system. It's not about deduction. that they do have an independent driving compartment, so 18 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Well, KMB doesn't have such a system. 18 to speak, but there is something wrong with the 19 19 MS MAGGIE WONG: Not about whether you have the system. If transparent plate of the protective shield, and the 20 one were to recommend such a system, would you support 20 management hasn't addressed the issue. And it is 21 21 distracting for bus captains. 22 22 MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Chairman, we support any type of reward And there are other also issues stemming from it

which get more serious. We would like them to improve

the plastic plate as soon as possible. As I mentioned

this morning, there is glaring, and then at the tip,

23

24

25

	Page 101		Page 103
1	there is a magnet which gives off some squeaking sound,	1	half.
2	and according to the union, although there is	2	CHAIRMAN: Do you do these special shifts yourself?
3	a protective shield in a convex shape, if one is to	3	MR LAM PO KEUNG: Previously I did. But I would go home.
4	attack the bus captain then one can still do so.	4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. You anticipated my other question.
5	We have reflected the problems to the management	5	Ms Wong, the material that the Transport Department
6	many times. They just said that they cannot be taken	6	provided us in the form of a briefing paper to the LegCo
7	down. But many drivers would like to have it taken down	7	transport panel. Could you give me the reference for
8	because you have safety problems, and it also produces	8	that and could that be put up on the screen?
9	glare. And because of the curve there would be	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. That would be page TD-1, page 403.
10	a distortion of vision, and not to mention that the	10	CHAIRMAN: Where is the LegCo briefing paper?
11	shield gives off some noise.	11	MS MAGGIE WONG: The briefing paper should be at page 403,
12	And these are the problems they have not resolved.	12	TD-1, page 403.
13	MEMBER AUYEUNG: But would you support it if management can	13	CHAIRMAN: In English the briefing paper is in English,
14	come up with a protective shield that would not create	14	is it not?
15	any driving hazards?	15	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, it is in English.
16	MR LAI SIU CHUNG: Yes, I would. Previously we submitted	16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
17	some drawings to them. For example, in Korea they have	17	Mr Cheung, this is a paper that was discussed on
18	an independent door with two tiny windows that could be	18	25 July in the LegCo council by the Panel on Transport,
19	opened and closed. We gave them drawings for reference.	19	and it deals with three matters, really: one is
20	But I think that for this kind of protective shield	20	training, another is seat belts and another is
21	that they have come up with, there are problems.	21	technological safety advances.
22	Perhaps they didn't think that there would be so many	22	And it is the product of a working group which was
23	problems, but then they have to address the issues.	23	constituted by the Transport Department and comprised
24	MEMBER AUYEUNG: Thank you.	24	the franchised bus operators and three bus
25	CHAIRMAN: Mr Lam, at New Lantao Bus do you operate special	25	manufacturers, and they were convened in the middle
	Dana 102		
	Page 102		Page 104
1	shifts, 14-hour shifts?	1	Page 104 of March, and this is the product of their work.
1 2		1 2	
	shifts, 14-hour shifts?		of March, and this is the product of their work.
2	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes.	2	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three
2 3	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded	2 3	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters?
2 3 4	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours	2 3 4	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman.
2 3 4 5	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more?	2 3 4 5	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see
2 3 4 5 6	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that	2 3 4 5 6 7	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls, they would take a rest. If it is close to their home	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we will bring you back. Is that a proposal that meets with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls, they would take a rest. If it is close to their home they would go home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we will bring you back. Is that a proposal that meets with your agreement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls, they would take a rest. If it is close to their home they would go home. CHAIRMAN: What proportion, if you are able to answer this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we will bring you back. Is that a proposal that meets with your agreement? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls, they would take a rest. If it is close to their home they would go home. CHAIRMAN: What proportion, if you are able to answer this, of bus captains are in a position to go home when such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we will bring you back. Is that a proposal that meets with your agreement? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No problem. CHAIRMAN: Very well, in which case, may I ask you to vacate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	shifts, 14-hour shifts? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And are you afforded, or are drivers afforded a minimum rest period during such a duty of three hours or more? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And on the occasions when a driver comes to that time of the day where he has that break, what are the facilities like that are provided at the place where the driver takes his break? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Nothing so far. They would at most take a break on the bus. They could rest inside the bus. CHAIRMAN: No facilities? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Not for the time being. CHAIRMAN: And where are these places, bus terminus depot, where are they? How many are there where people take these breaks? MR LAM PO KEUNG: Usually in the street, shopping malls, they would take a rest. If it is close to their home they would go home. CHAIRMAN: What proportion, if you are able to answer this, of bus captains are in a position to go home when such a break occurs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of March, and this is the product of their work. Were your views sought on any of these three matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No. No, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Have you had a chance to read the document to see what it is that they propose to do? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, I haven't read this paper before. This is the first time I'm reading it. CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheung, given your answer, it seems to me that perhaps it would only be fair before I ask you any more questions if I suggested that you ought to read the document, and then you can give us your considered responses to some of the questions that I have. What I would suggest is this: we have other trade union representatives who have been waiting patiently to give their evidence. May I suggest that we interpose them, and then at a later stage when you indicate to us that you are in a position to answer the questions, we will bring you back. Is that a proposal that meets with your agreement? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: No problem. CHAIRMAN: Very well, in which case, may I ask you to vacate your seats. We will take a short break whilst there is

	Page 105		Page 107
1	We will take a short break.	1	the letter from the Committee. The supplemental
2	(3.25 pm)	2	submission is at TU bundle 1B pages 260-28 to 260-67.
3	(A short break)	3	And you can see it on the screen. And the English
4	(3.35 pm)	4	is at TU1B bundle at pages 260-68 to 103.
5	REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF BUS INDUSTRY TRADE	5	And Mr Chung, I will just go through the issues
6	UNIONS: MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAN	16	raised in your submission by topic.
7	PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG	7	The first topic is illegal parking.
8	(Evidence given in Cantonese; transcription of the	8	And we can find that issue was raised in your
9	simultaneous interpretation)	9	submission at pages 260-234 to 236.
10	CHAIRMAN: Mr Chung and gentlemen, we thank the Federation	10	This is annex 2, and it set out e-mail exchanges
11	of Bus Industry Trade Unions for accepting our	11	that you had about illegal parking problem, which you
12	invitation to give evidence to the Committee, and I'll	12	have provided to the Committee. And you have addressed
13	ask Ms Wong to ask questions of you.	13	a problem in particular in relation to Nam Cheong Street
14	Let me just explain this, that if at any stage you,	14	and a number of other streets, in your recent
15	Mr Chung, wish one of your fellow representatives to	15	submission.
16	answer a question, please defer to him and we will hear	16	MR LAM TIN FU: Sorry, Ms Wong, are you asking Mr Chung to
17	from him. So it is a matter for you who it is that puts	17	make a reply or Mr Lam to make a reply?
18	forward your view.	18	MS MAGGIE WONG: I apologise. I'm sorry, maybe Mr Chung,
19	Thank you.	19	you would assign the person that is most suitable to
20	EXAMINATION BY MS WONG	20	answer the questions raised in this area: illegal
21	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, Mr Chung, and gentlemen, for	21	parking.
22	coming. And we have your written submissions.	22	MR LAM KAM PIU: Ms Wong, I am the acting president.
23	The Committee's primary concern, as set out in the	23	Mr Chung is my department. And on behalf of the
24	terms of reference, is to make recommendations which go	24	federation, I'll ask Mr Lau to take the question.
25	to the issue of safety of franchised buses.	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	So my questions will be focused on safety aspects	1	Mr Lau, you provided the Committee with an annex 2,
2			
	rather than the wider aspect of employment issues.	2	which sets out the correspondence that you had with the
3	rather than the wider aspect of employment issues. My first question is to go through the background	2 3	which sets out the correspondence that you had with the Transport Department complaining about the illegal
3	My first question is to go through the background	3	Transport Department complaining about the illegal
3 4	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union.	3 4	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you
3 4 5	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus	3 4 5	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed
3 4 5 6	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union	3 4 5 6	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking.
3 4 5 6 7	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the
3 4 5 6 7 8	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World	3 4 5 6 7 8	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers?	3 4 5 6 7 8 19 10 11 12 13 14	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and	3 4 5 6 7 8 8 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working	3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff.	3 4 5 6 7 8 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains?	3 4 5 6 7 8 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent.	3 4 5 6 7 8 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chung, your union has submitted two	3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with the police.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chung, your union has submitted two submissions. The first one is dated 24 April 2018. And	3 4 5 6 7 8 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with the police. And also because of the illegal parking issue a bus
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chung, your union has submitted two submissions. The first one is dated 24 April 2018. And that can be found in TU bundle 1A, pages 147 to 226, in	3 4 5 6 7 8 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with the police. And also because of the illegal parking issue a bus captain was attacked at this particular location, and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chung, your union has submitted two submissions. The first one is dated 24 April 2018. And that can be found in TU bundle 1A, pages 147 to 226, in Chinese. In English, it is at pages 226-1 to	3 4 5 6 7 8 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with the police. And also because of the illegal parking issue a bus captain was attacked at this particular location, and after that, we wrote immediately to the Permanent
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	My first question is to go through the background with you about your union. Mr Chung, I understand that Federation of Bus Industry Trade Unions represents three trade union members; is that correct? MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: That would be Kowloon Motor Bus, New World First Bus and Citybus. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: And your union currently has 1,660 members. MR LAM KAM PIU: Correct. MS MAGGIE WONG: Are these members all bus drivers? MR LAM KAM PIU: No. Some of them are the regulators and supervisors, mechanics in the depot. They are working as frontline staff. CHAIRMAN: How many are bus captains? MR LAM KAM PIU: Over 90 per cent. MS MAGGIE WONG: Mr Chung, your union has submitted two submissions. The first one is dated 24 April 2018. And that can be found in TU bundle 1A, pages 147 to 226, in	3 4 5 6 7 8 1 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Transport Department complaining about the illegal parking problem, and we can see at page 235 that you have annexed photographs, your union has annexed photographs showing the extent of the illegal parking. And at the bottom we can see the e-mail showing the Transport Department received the photo stating that the colleagues of regional office will follow up. So my question is: has there been follow-up or has there been improvement on this Nam Cheong Street in terms of illegal parking. MR LAU KAI HIM: Starting from May 2015 we started discussing with the TD on the illegal parking at Nam Cheong Street, and a couple of months ago we received the final reply from the TD, saying that the situation has improved, and one more marking for bus stop has been added to prevent illegal parking on the bus stop area. But it took us a very long time to communicate with the police. And also because of the illegal parking issue a bus captain was attacked at this particular location, and

	Page 109		Page 111
1	and at the same time we have been chasing up the TD on	1	in the meeting with Hong Kong police."
2	the improvement works at this location. But the TD has	2	And it is stated there that:
3	been acting slowly, and they really, don't want to deal	3	" the police has in different meetings made
4	with it, it seems to us.	4	verbal commitments to enhance its enforcement efforts,
5	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes, and maybe if we should first look a	5	and the prosecution figures has increased [and]
6	your submission on illegal parking, your first	6	some illegal parking black spots, such as the
7	submission in relation to this issue. It is page 176 in	7	Reclamation Street in Mong Kok, King's Road, Yee Wo
8	Chinese, and the English is at page 226(30).	8	Street and Wang Lung Street Tsuen Wan have not seen much
9	On this page we can see your suggestions, or rather	9	improvement."
10	your summary of what you have done for this illegal	10	And you have also annexed a list of black spots to
11	parking.	11	the police in one of your annexures, showing that there
12	And we can see in the English version that:	12	were a number of locations that you have asked the
13	" the federation wrote to the Transport	13	police to follow up and I believe that's in
14	Department in May 2017 and required arrangements of more	14	annex 14 in your letters dated 6 and 27 March 2017.
15	policemen to strengthen the enforcement and other	15	That's at page 260-462, in Chinese, and page 260-468-1.
16	feasible measures to prevent the bus stop from being	16	If we look at the letter, it was addressed to the
17	blocked by vehicles illegally parked there. It is	17	Commissioner of Police at page 260-468-2 in English.
18	suggested that a 24-hour restricted area to be set up,	18	You have highlighted a number of black spots at
19	the 'bus stop' road sign should be extended and iron	19	page 260-468-5, for Hong Kong Island, New Territories
20	railings should be added to reduce the number of	20	and Kowloon.
21	vehicles illegally parked there and prevent the bus stop	21	So my question is: has there been any follow-up
22	from being hindered after several rounds of	22	after these two letters?
23	[discussions] or communications, the Transport	23	MR LAU KAI HIM: After these two letters, in our regular
24	Department finally agreed to set up iron railings only	24	meetings with the police and the Transport Department,
25	on the grounds of the need for loading and unloading	25	on every occasion we reflected the problem of illegal
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Page 110 goods however, because the Transport Department paid	1	Page 112 parking with them and regarding what we told the
1 2		1 2	
	goods however, because the Transport Department paid		parking with them and regarding what we told the
2	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain	2	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of
2 3	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he	2 3	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting.
2 3 4	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by	2 3 4	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it
2 3 4 5	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This	2 3 4 5	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be
2 3 4 5 6	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by	2 3 4 5 6	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up
2 3 4 5 6 7	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles."	2 3 4 5 6 7	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to take appropriate actions. Meanwhile, for certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the police for handling and very often the police on many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to take appropriate actions. Meanwhile, for certain districts, such as Nam Cheung Street as mentioned by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the police for handling and very often the police on many occasions would say that they are unable to handle the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to take appropriate actions. Meanwhile, for certain districts, such as Nam Cheung Street as mentioned by the Federation, no only made oral questions, but also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the police for handling and very often the police on many occasions would say that they are unable to handle the situation because of lack of manpower, and previously,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to take appropriate actions. Meanwhile, for certain districts, such as Nam Cheung Street as mentioned by the Federation, no only made oral questions, but also maintained communication In addition, concerning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the police for handling and very often the police on many occasions would say that they are unable to handle the situation because of lack of manpower, and previously, we did suggest increasing the number of traffic wardens,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	goods however, because the Transport Department paid no immediate attention to this problem, a bus captain was attacked at this bus stop in August 2017, because he was passing the private vehicles illegally parked there and was misunderstood as 'skipping the stop'. This incident was exactly caused by blocking of bus stop by illegal parking vehicles." And you stated that: "If the Transport Department had taken the suggestion of the federation seriously and promptly arranged to set up road signs, this incident could have been avoided." In your recent submission at page or second submission at pages 260-89 to 90, that's in English, and the Chinese is at page 260-53. And your further reply stated at paragraph (d) that: "The main reply of the Transport Department is to refer the matter to the transport officer of the relevant district for follow up, and to the police to take appropriate actions. Meanwhile, for certain districts, such as Nam Cheung Street as mentioned by the Federation, no only made oral questions, but also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parking with them and regarding what we told the Transport Department, it can be seen in the minutes of the meeting. As for follow-up action on illegal parking, it should not be done as a one-off exercise. It should be sustainable effort. There should not be follow-up action, just right after we mentioned one black spot. We will continue to follow up with the Transport Department on the black spot list and see if there have been new additions or improvements, but since March 2017 until now, we have not seen a lot of improvements regarding these black spots. But we have been taking follow-up action. CHAIRMAN: What do you suggest is the way forward to deal with the illegal parking that causes problems for franchised buses? MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, the police should take enforcement action. Very often the problem we encounter is illegal parking and the bus captain would call the police for handling and very often the police on many occasions would say that they are unable to handle the situation because of lack of manpower, and previously,

	Page 113		Page 115
1	low side, but the police could engage more traffic	1	enforcement purpose, the police has the power to
2	wardens to take enforcement action against illegal	2	retrieve the clips. But we should bear in mind the
3	parking, because it is a traffic offence and the most	3	legal requirements, because there is privacy concern,
4	effective enforcement is to prosecute the offending	4	and because the bus compartment cameras would capture
5	drivers, and there should also be signage at bus stops,	5	what happens inside, so there is a privacy concern that
6	because the signage will have binding effect on	6	we need to deal with carefully.
7	offending drivers.	7	But on the whole, we agree it can be used for
8	And we also requested that there should be double	8	enforcement.
9	yellow line. Apart from Nam Cheong Street the problem	9	CHAIRMAN: I'm not asking you about CCTV inside the bus
10	is also very serious in Fo Tan, et cetera, and there is	10	looking inside. It is forward looking CCTV that
11	a need to have yellow lines there. At the moment there	11	captures the problem the bus driver has as he approaches
12	is some room for improvement as far as our laws and	12	a bus stop and vehicles are parked illegally in it.
13	regulations are concerned to take enforcement action.	13	MR LAU KAI HIM: Agree.
14	CHAIRMAN: There are double yellow lines all over Central,	14	CHAIRMAN: What, if any, view do you have about bus drivers
15	and it does not stop illegal parking, does it?	15	assisting in enforcement by for example noting, perhaps
16	MR LAU KAI HIM: That's true. Because according to the	16	electronically, the time at which they have captured
17	police they do not have sufficient manpower to take	17	a particular infringement, so that when the bus returns
18	enforcement and it is difficult. We are very passive,	18	to the bus depot, someone can view that CCTV, because
19	we rely on the government to deploy officers to take	19	the time has been noted?
20	enforcement action. But since 2017, what we have seen	20	MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: I am Chung, and I would like to
21	is that although the police figures suggest that they	21	supplement.
22	have stepped up enforcement, we don't see a significant	22	About using bus cameras for law enforcement, after
23	improvement.	23	the bus returns to the depot, well, the company itself
24	CHAIRMAN: What about enforcement by the use of CCTV?	24	doesn't know. We need to write up a report, telling
25	MR LAU KAI HIM: We agree. We agree that police manpower is	25	about the data and time of the incident, the relevant
	Page 114		Dana 116
			Page 116
1	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial	1	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or
1 2		1 2	
	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial		time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or
2	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that	2	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of
2 3	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand	2 3	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective.
2 3	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as	2 3 4	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in
2 3 4 5	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement.	2 3 4 5	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no
2 3 4 5 6	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you	2 3 4 5 6	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we
2 3 4 5 6 7	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping	2 3 4 5 6 7	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper for cameras installed on buses, there are different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the wheelchair-bound passengers, and if there is illegal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper for cameras installed on buses, there are different kinds. For the latest model there are eight cameras	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the wheelchair-bound passengers, and if there is illegal parking at bus stops we can't stop at the bus stop to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper for cameras installed on buses, there are different kinds. For the latest model there are eight cameras showing bus compartments, as well as outside of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the wheelchair-bound passengers, and if there is illegal parking at bus stops we can't stop at the bus stop to help passengers in wheelchairs, so there is a safety
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper for cameras installed on buses, there are different kinds. For the latest model there are eight cameras showing bus compartments, as well as outside of the buses, and the video clips would be used for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the wheelchair-bound passengers, and if there is illegal parking at bus stops we can't stop at the bus stop to help passengers in wheelchairs, so there is a safety hazard, and that is why we are rather concerned about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	limited, and it is difficult to deploy substantial manpower to tackle just one issue. We agree that technology can help, and in recent years we understand that the police has been deploying technology such as CCTV to take enforcement. We support it because police manpower is limited, but police officers do give deterrents. I think deterrent is more important that punishment. If you have deterrents it will be more effective in stopping the problem, because drivers may also know that police officers would not patrol a certain area regularly to take prosecution, whereas CCTV and other similar technology could be deployed for enforcement purpose so that it can serve as deterrent and it would be much more effective. CHAIRMAN: What about the use of forward looking CCTV cameras on buses in order to capture the fact of illegal parking? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we mentioned in the supplementary paper for cameras installed on buses, there are different kinds. For the latest model there are eight cameras showing bus compartments, as well as outside of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time period, before somebody would retrieve the card or trip, but it would take two or three days, because of documentation. So it may not be very effective. And when a bus approaches a bus stop, it is in motion, and even if you capture a vehicle, you have no idea whether that vehicle is in motion or whether it is stationary. So I do think it is difficult. CHAIRMAN: Do you not think that in Asia's World City we could come up with a technological device where the bus captain simply presses a button which then alerts somebody who views the CCTV to go to a particular time, and then, of course, it is up to that person to determine whether or not the camera captures the stationary vehicle? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, I agree. But if it is technically feasible I agree, but I want to add that our federation is very concerned about illegal parking at bus stops. Because we have low floor buses introduced in the past 10 or eight years to serve the wheelchair-bound passengers, and if there is illegal parking at bus stops we can't stop at the bus stop to help passengers in wheelchairs, so there is a safety

INDEP	ENDENT REVIEW COMMITTEE ON HONG KONG'S FRANCHISED BUS SERVICE		Day 0
	Page 117		Page 119
1	and if we can't reach bus stop there will be hazard.	1	working places. Even if there is a resting period of
2	CHAIRMAN: The question is simply this: that if possible, is	2	three hours, they cannot find suitable resting place,
3	it the union's view that bus drivers, bus captains could	3	finally resulting in fatigued driving in the long run
4	be deployed to assist in enforcement to alleviate those	4	working environment, which may definitely affect the
5	kinds of problems? Pressing a button to capture the	5	security [I believe that is safety]."
6	time of the infringement?	6	And on the next page at page 226-21, the bottom
7	MR LAU KAI HIM: If this technology is introduced, of course	7	paragraph, and that's 167 still, at the bottom, you
8	we will be happy to accept. Because bus captains are	8	stated that:
9	also affected by illegal parking, so if technology	9	" Kowloon Bus has set up the 'special shift' at
10	allows us to take enforcement action we will support it.	10	present and no pay is provided for the rest time of the
11	Bus captains, well, under cap 230A, are sufficiently	11	'special shift'. The bus company uses the so-called
12	empowered, that is Public Bus Services Regulations, but	12	allowance to substitute remuneration, which is extremely
13	it may have to do with the regulations, the bus	13	unfair for bus captains of the 'special shift' the
14	companies' views as well as the Transport Department's	14	Transport Department has not made any stance or given
15	views.	15	any comments in this respect the Principal Transport
16	So I think this is something that the Transport	16	Officer mentioned in a meeting that the Transport
17	Department and the company can consider.	17	Department did not have the power to supervise the
18	As for bus captains, using technology to assist the	18	company to set up the 'special shift'."
19	police in enforcement actions, of course we welcome	19	And based on your submissions, I believe your
20	that, because by pressing a button we will be able to	20	submission is against this idea of having long working
21	capture the time but it has to do with technology if it	21	hours. Throughout your submissions, I believe you have
22	is feasible, and second, whether the franchised bus	22	been advocating reducing the working hours from 14 to
23	companies would agree, and whether it is technically	23	12. Is that the position?
24	feasible.	24	MR LAM KAM PIU: Yes, that's our position.
25	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong.	25	MS MAGGIE WONG: Can you tell us why you would advocate this
	Page 118		Page 120
1	MS MAGGIE WONG: I believe this is a matter that has been	1	position?
2	raised by the letter from the Democratic Alliance, using	2	MR LAM KAM PIU: Can I ask Mr Lau to answer?
3	the Singapore's practice.	3	MR LAU KAI HIM: First, we have taken reference from
4	The letter was dated 30 April 2018 in miscellaneous	4	practices of work hours in common law jurisdiction, in
5	bundle 2, page 644, and in English at 644-2.	5	EU, US, Singapore, and South Korea, there would not be
6	If we see the first suggestion about this Singapore	6	any special shifts lasting 14 hours. We have given the
7	practice of installing cameras next to the driver's seat	7	relevant information for reference, to the IRC, and it
8	since 2008, and all the bus captain needs to do is press	8	is annex 9 in the supplementary paper, and annex 10 also

since 2008, and all the bus captain needs to do is press 8 8 9 the button, and hand the footage to the police, and the 9 10 police will send a ticket to the owner who breached the 10 11 regulation with a fine, or extra fine. 11 12 So this is one of the suggestions made by the 12 13 Democratic Alliance using Singapore's practice. Would 13 14 you support this idea of enforcing the law in that way? 14 15 MR LAM KAM PIU: We support it. 15 16 MS MAGGIE WONG: The second topic I wish to explore with you 16 17 is the special shift, the special shift problem. If 17 18 I may take you first, to your submission at page 167, in 18 19 Chinese, and in English at page 226-21. 19 20 And you highlighted the new guidelines requires the 20 21 special shift, for special shift bus captains, they need 21 22 to have a continuous resting period of three hours, and 22 23 you stated at page 167 in Chinese, and page 226-20, at 23

24

25

the bottom, that:

"... not all bus captains are resident near the

is annex 9 in the supplementary paper, and annex 10 also contains the relevant information. Now, 14 hours are very long. And in between the bus captains get only 10 hours for rest, and you can imagine. Now, the bus captain gets off work, has to go, travel back home, and has to take a shower, et cetera, so we wonder whether the bus captain can sleep for six to seven hours. So it is grossly inadequate. Bus captains need to have great concentration, and bus captains have to look after the passengers, road conditions, et cetera. Compared to driving an ordinary car, it is much more demanding. So 10 hours in rest time is not enough. If you look at common law areas, and also neighbouring cities of Hong Kong they don't have 14 hours. Compared to EU and Singapore, our work hours are long. I'll see if Mr Chung has anything to add.

24

25

Page 123 Page 121 1 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Yes, I would like to say something 1 at the hourly rate? 2 2 MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. 3 3 CHAIRMAN: And secondly, what is the position that KMB have Why are we against 14 hours, this special shift? 4 4 First, so far, for the guidelines promulgated by the TD, taken for the future on this issue? 5 there has never been any special shift, but this time, 5 MS MAGGIE WONG: KMB's position at the moment, as 6 in order to accommodate the bus companies' request they 6 I understand it, is given the number of people that 7 told us that the ordinary trips will be cut to 12 hours, 7 raise objection, I believe their submission stated that 8 8 they will explore that -- I'll find the reference -but then they have added in this special shift lasting 9 9 that they will explore this special shift. 14 hours. 10 10 And they also emphasised that -- the guidelines also CHAIRMAN: The issue is simply this. Are they going to pay 11 say categorically there should be no less than three 11 the hourly rate, or are they going to pay this reduced 12 12 hours and three consecutive hours in rest breaks should allowance that they have paid in the past? 13 13 MS MAGGIE WONG: I will find the reference before I answer be provided in the special shift. But then the TD will 14 14 not decide whether this three hours will come with pay that question. 15 15 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 16 Now the guidelines is that there should be no less 16 MS MAGGIE WONG: Perhaps Mr Chung, if you could assist, we 17 17 have heard evidence from another trade union called than three consecutive hours in rest break. So in an 18 18 Federation of Bus Industry -extreme break they can give you six consecutive hours as 19 a rest break. So they are paying you just, say, eight 19 CHAIRMAN: No, that's the current representatives. 20 20 hours pay and 6 hours come without any pay, but then you MS MAGGIE WONG: I apologise. 21 21 are still spending 14 hours in that special shift. So We have heard evidence from the Motor Transport 22 22 Workers General Union, who also comprise five branches that's an extreme scenario. 23 23 of trade union and bus captains, that they support the In other words, on this guideline, issued by the 24 24 Transport Department, this is something that the bus special shift. That's the first point. 25 25 The second point they said is there are not many companies can do, and they are exploiting the frontline Page 124 Page 122 workers here. 1 people who are taking special shifts. 1 2 And as our submission said, there is no proper 2 And third is if there is a reduction in special 3 3 facility or rest facility for us to take a proper rest. shifts, you would need to hire a lot more workers, and 4 it would lead to a reduction of about 5,000-odd income 4 And the bus captains have to sort of roam around during 5 5 for bus drivers. the rest break, so how can they replenish during the 6 rest break? 6 So they have voiced out three reasons opposing -- or 7 7 rather supporting this 14-hour special shift. That's number 1. 8 8 Number 2. We can make some calculation, 14 hours, What is your reply to those submissions? 9 9 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: My stance is this: we are now exploring the bus captains, if they live further away, they will 10 10 safety of buses. That's most important. need to spend, say, some time in travelling to and from 11 work, so maybe one hour, two hours, so they maybe spend 11 I said going by common sense you would know that the 12 12 driver in a special shift would not have sufficient time 2.5 hours in travelling to and from work. 13 13 to rest, and that leads easily to driver fatigue. So So they get up in the morning, they have to brush 14 14 that's number 1. their teeth and so on, that takes half an hour, and then 15 15 So if we are focusing on safety there should not be when they get off work to home, and they have to take 16 a 14-hour special shift. That's point 1. 16 a shower and have meals, so they have only five hours 17 17 left. Does it mean that they will fall asleep Number 2, so if we cancel special shift, the income 18 18 will go down, that's very much a cycle. Why a reduction immediately after they get in bed? Not necessarily. So 19 19 in pay, why do we have to work extra -- a few hours to you can imagine whether the drivers get enough rest 20 20 get a higher income, and that's mainly because our pay time. 21 21 is too low? So that's why we have to work several extra So we are all against this special shift. 22 22 CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, have we not received evidence from hours. 23 23 If the pay is sort of linked to the median wage of Citybus, who do not, but propose to use split shifts in 24 24 the government survey, then bus drivers would not like the future, that they propose paying bus captains at the 25 hourly rate, not an allowance, not a reduced amount, but 25 to work that long.

Page 125 Page 127 1 If I remember correctly, the median is already 1 allowance is extremely unfair for bus captains of 2 \$18,000. But for new drivers they are getting \$15,000 2 special shifts; is that the reason? 3 3 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Agree. 4 That's because of low salaries, our colleagues have 4 MS MAGGIE WONG: And the next topic is the -- related to 5 a really heavy burden and they need to work extra hours, 5 this topic on cost, you mentioned in your submission 6 and in the same vein, does it mean that they need to 6 that the bus companies are cutting costs by cutting 7 work 16 hours to earn more? It is impossible to gauge 7 remuneration and employee welfare benefits. If I may 8 8 it by working hours. take you to your submission, page 158 in Chinese and 9 9 We can't simply work more hours to earn a bigger pages 226-10 to 226-11 in English. 10 pay. Instead we should raise the pay to prevent 10 It refers to the bus company cutting costs by 11 fatigued driving. 11 cutting the remuneration and employee welfare. Can you 12 And about breaks, allowance would be given, but this 12 explain how, and in what way? 13 13 is not the problem with the bus companies. It is the MR LAM KAM PIU: Mr Lau can take this question. 14 14 Transport Department. The Transport Department has MR LAU KAI HIM: First of all, regarding remuneration, we 15 issued this guideline for bus captains, and the 15 have the unfair situation regarding special shift, and 16 Transport Department therefore is responsible for 16 bus companies would deploy bus captains to work for long 17 protecting our pay. The department should not pass the 17 hours to suppress the manpower need, and different 18 buck onto both of us, otherwise the TD should not have 18 companies would have different welfare systems, for 19 issued the guidelines in the first place. 19 example they have employees recruited before a certain 20 20 So I think the Transport Department is being time, and after a certain time receiving different 21 21 irresponsible. benefits. Although the bus companies would like to 22 22 MS MAGGIE WONG: May I go back to the question that the improve employee welfare as a whole, because of the 23 23 differential treatment for different employees they have Chairman raised earlier as to whether the Kowloon Motor 24 Bus are going to pay the hourly rate or are they going 24 different welfare benefits. 25 25 to pay this reduced allowance as they have done or paid New recruits receive fewer benefits that old Page 128 Page 126 1 in the past for special shifts? And if I may take you 1 employees. 2 to the bundle KMB-1, first is page 111. MR LAM KAM PIU: I'll let Mr Lau supplement. 3 If we look at the old daily rate, for (H), special 3 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: For remuneration and welfare benefit shift duty allowance, we can see the rate, before 1 4 4 for new recruits they earn 15,000 plus; for old 5 March 2018, the old daily rate is \$21.90, and if we see 5 employees they earn 18,000, whereas for benefits, for 6 the new daily rate, it is still no change. 6 employees under the old system, we have a year end bonus 7 And if we look at table 2 for the monthly rate, at 7 equivalent to one month of pay; new recruits also have 8 page 109, we can see at (E), split shift duty allowance, 8 a year end bonus, but they are required to meet certain 9 the old monthly rate is employed before or after, is the 9 requirements. 10 10 rate of \$1,951.50, and there is still no change from Medical benefits, for example, for old employees, 11 1 March 2018. 11 they can visit the clinic 20 times for free, whereas for 12 May I ask, perhaps you may address this, is the 12 employees under the new system only 10 visits free. 13 split shift duty allowance per hour still the same for 13 So you see, there is differential treatment. The 14 14 KMB after 1 March 2018? bus companies try to suppress costs by cutting 15 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Let me invite the KMB representative to 15 remuneration and benefits because they always talk about 16 16 the meagre profit they are making. I don't understand take your question. MR KWOK WAI KWONG: To answer you, in short, \$21.90, that's 17 17 how meagre they mean. They earn \$100 million or \$200 18 the rate per hour, but the normal rate should be \$116 18 million of profit. I don't know when they would say it 19 19 is profitable. per hour. 20 CHAIRMAN: So the hourly rate, if that was what was paid, 20 MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you. 21 would be much greater, five times greater? 21 The next topic is about lost trip. 22 MR KWOK WAI KWONG: Agree. 22 Your submissions, both your first and your 23 23 MS MAGGIE WONG: And that is why in your submission at supplemental submission made a lot of references about 24 page 226-21 in English, and Chinese at page 166, of the 24 phantom bus, or lost trips, and if I may refer you to 25 TU bundle, 1A, you stated that this special shift 25 the English submission at page 226-22 in TU-1A bundle,

	Page 129		Page 131
1	in Chinese, page 168.	1	companies.
2	In the second paragraph, it made reference to:	2	MS MAGGIE WONG: The reason I ask this is, in your
3	"Lost trip is caused by various reasons, such as	3	supplemental submission you mentioned how this lost trip
4	shortage of bus captains, traffic jam, vehicle	4	would lead to safety issues at page 260-81 in English.
5	malfunction, and so on."	5	In Chinese, it is at page 260-43 to 44.
6	And then you mentioned that:	6	If I may read this paragraph at page 260-81. You
7	" lost trip mainly involves the three problems of	7	stated that:
8	manpower, bus and road. The former two problems should	8	"'Lost trips' or scheduled travelling time set by
9	be faced squarely and dealt with by bus companies.	9	franchised bus companies being too short to accommodate
10	However, for these problems [you question whether] the	10	variations in road conditions always lead to bus
11	Transport Department perform its role as	11	captains have insufficient rest during duty or driving
12	a supervisor?"	12	hours. Different from 30 minutes break or 60 minutes
13	And you refer to:	13	meal time, bus companies will not issue special
14	" the 'Phantom Bus' is a short-distance bus	14	directions for the 12 minutes rest time. Therefore bus
15	created based on the grey area of the definition of the	15	captains may not be able to fully understand the 12
16	Transport Department, which travels for several stops to	16	minutes rest time. Since there are lots of variations
17	fill up the trips not duly made due to various reasons,	17	on the roads travelling time will increase depending
18	and to lower the rate of the 'lost trip'."	18	on the situation on the road. But the duty of setting
19	Can I ask you something about this lost trip, first	19	travelling time rests on the bus companies."
20	of all. Are there a lot of lost trips in Kowloon Motor	20	And then:
21	Bus?	21	"The union has not prepared statistics in terms of
22	MR LAU KAI HIM: KMB at the moment, the target of lost trips		the bus captains' shifts where there is insufficient
23	has dropped by 3 per cent. I mean, it is at 3 per cent,	23	travelling time, but the relevant information can be
24	because of manpower problem. So it is a long standing	24	found in Annex 8."
25	problem, but it doesn't just happen to KMB. For Citybus	25	Can I ask you to elaborate as to why this lost trip
	Page 130		Page 132
1	and New World First Bus, for various reasons they also	1	problem would lead to insufficient rest during duty or
2	have the problem of lost trips.	2	driving hours?
3	So this is not a problem facing KMB alone. Many bus	3	CHAIRMAN: If I understand it, what you are saying is
4	companies face the same problem.	4	journey times are set at too short to do the actual
5	MS MAGGIE WONG: You make reference here to phantom bus.	5	journey, and that leads to the bus captain arriving at
6	Can you explain more, what is this phantom bus?	6	the destination with insufficient time to have a proper
7	MR LAU KAI HIM: For each bus route, the FB operator signed	7	break, is that the point? And lost trips is
8	a schedule of service with the TD, which regulates the	8	a consequential device used to deal with the fact that
9	journey distance, the fleet number, and the frequency.	9	not enough trips have been made; is that it? So that
10	Basically bus should go from terminal A to terminal B to	10	the real issue, for safety, is that journey times are
11	be regarded as a departure. But sometimes there would	11	too short. Do we understand you correctly?
12	be special departure only apply in a few stops. So this	12	MR LAU KAI HIM: That is correct. Let me answer your
13	would be used to make up for lost trips for various	13	question in several parts.
14	reasons.	14	First, in the paper, the 12-minute rest time, that
15	And back then, after Oriental Daily, the newspaper,	15	is in condition (a), and that is for every four hours of
16	revealed the problem it was termed "phantom buses". In	16	driving there should be a rest break of 12 minutes. But
17	fact, it is making use of the grey area in the TD's	17	then the bus companies usually do not let the bus
18	definition.	18	captains know about this. As said in our appendix 8, we
19	Let me supplement. In terms of deployment of buses,	19	suspect that there will be only three minutes. So there
	manpower, bus routes, et cetera, the TD should have full	20	isn't sufficient time for bus captains to take a rest.
20			A d - - - - - -
20 21	knowledge in the schedule of service, and according to	21	And because of the busy road situation, bus captains
20 21 22	the Public Bus Services Regulations, the companies are	22	usually arrive at the bus terminus late, and the
20212223	the Public Bus Services Regulations, the companies are required to provide the schedule of service so the	22 23	usually arrive at the bus terminus late, and the passengers are waiting, so they would drive immediately,
20 21 22	the Public Bus Services Regulations, the companies are	22	usually arrive at the bus terminus late, and the

Page 133 Page 135 1 1 elaborate more. passengers waiting, then very often the bus drivers do 2 MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: About the driving time or the journey 2 not have any rest at all even. 3 time, we have asked bus companies, New World First Bus 3 I believe that the bus companies do have sufficient 4 and Citybus and also TD how do they come up, or set the 4 information to help them come up with a more reasonable 5 5 travelling time for buses. They come up with the schedule. But that involves resources, buses and 6 schedule of service not based on scientific data. What 6 manpower, and in the August 2017 meeting with the TD we 7 7 they do is they have a bus trying out the new routes, have asked the TD to monitor the journey time of bus 8 and see how long will it take for the bus to operate. 8 companies. But then the TD said that they would only 9 So that's not a scientific approach. 9 just scrutinise and look at the schedule of service, but 10 So we suggest to the TD and Citybus and New World 10 I have also outlined the details in the schedule of 11 First Bus that in coming up with a travelling time we 11 service just now. I won't go into them. 12 must allow sufficient rest time for the bus captains, 12 But then information such as journey time is not 13 13 included in the schedule of service. And very often the and we should make sure that the bus captains would not 14 speed. Very often, because of insufficient travelling 14 TD has not been doing -- its gatekeeping role properly, 15 time the bus captains will tend to speed, and that's 15 And the schedule is always so tight, and the bus 16 also very natural, as human behaviour. 16 companies -- I mean, the bus captains are under a lot of 17 17 We must come up with a scientific approach in pressure so. 18 determining the journey time. Say, for example, say if 18 Can I ask Mr Hui to elaborate. 19 a bus travels at 40km per hour, then you come up with 19 MR HUI HOU KIT: Citybus. For some routes of Citybus, N8X 20 20 the expected journey time. which has run for over a decade is an overnight route 21 21 Now, in the urban areas the speed limit is 50km per starting from 12 midnight to 6 am the next morning. 22 22 hour, so if you set it as 40km or 30km really you should For this route, it runs from Siu Sai Wan in Chai 23 come up with figures like those. That I would call 23 Wan, to the Central ferry pier in Central. So the one 24 a scientific approach, and then also you have to be 24 hour is the journey time. 25 mindful about the number of bus stops, so how many 25 Let me give you my background. I used to be an Page 134 Page 136 1 overnight bus captain. I have been working for over seconds you are allowing the bus captains to have 1 2 passengers alighting and boarding the bus up. 2 10 years, and I have been driving N8X for over 10 years, 3 Third, you have to be mindful about the rest time 3 and for the past 10 years the journey time has been set 4 4 you would give the bus captains. That's also at one hour, so a return trip means two hours. 5 5 accountable. It is impracticable to finish the journey in one 6 And also in Hong Kong roads the journey time may 6 hour. It would definitely go over time. Why? Because 7 7 for N8X, there are altogether 110 bus stops. Well, in differ depending on the period of the day. Say, in peak 8 8 hours, it would take longer, non-peak hours, the journey the return trip. So for one way, 50 to 60 stops. So 9 9 time would be shorter. within one hour, it is to finish its trip, it goes 10 10 I believe that the bus companies will be able to get through Chai Wan Road, Shau Kei Wan Road, King's Road, 11 information on the situation at peak and non-peak hours 11 Hennessy Road, Admiralty Road, and Des Voeux Road, and 12 12 then the Central Ferry Pier or the Macau Ferry Pier, so from the black box, and then factoring into the 13 13 congestion situation, then come up with a journey time it is from Eastern District to Central District. It 14 14 estimate. I think that's a more specific approach. I goes through all the signallised junctions so it would 15 15 be quite impossible to finish the journey in one hour. wonder whether TD will heed our views. 16 MR LAM KAM PIU: Mr Lau. 16 Well, if you have to finish it in one hour, you have to MR LAU KAI HIM: In the earlier hearing, Mr Jain Alok has 17 go at great speed. And you even have to speed, in order 17 18 already said the black box is there to capture the 18 to finish the journey in one hour. I have not worked on 19 19 journey information and journey time. And bus companies that route for quite some time, so I can't finish it in 20 20 can be in full grasp of the relevant data, but then the one hour. 21 21 And for the N8X bus captains now, because they have bus companies, because it involves manpower, and the bus 22 fleet, the bus companies would like to use less manpower 22 been working on the journey for a long time, and they 23 23 know the operation of the traffic lights, so they try to and less number of buses to meet with the TD's 24 requirements. So as a result, the rest time of the bus 24 manoeuvre a bit so that the journey can be completed in 25 captains is reduced. And because there are many 25 one hour. This is the best example. I'm

	Page 137		Page 139
1	a representative of the CTB employees union and I've	1	first four hours of duty.
2	talked to the management, and I've told them one hour is	2	But for the other requirements, the bus captains are
3	definitely not sufficient for N8X. I have taken part in	3	in the know.
4	union activities for over 10 years.	4	But the busy schedule is also very tight, and the
5	This is an extreme example that I'm citing. Thank	5	bus captains very often don't know that they have lost
6	you.	6	this 12 minutes in rest break.
7	MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you	7	But we have been reflecting our view that there
8	CHAIRMAN: Are you saying that the one-hour journey time was	8	should at least be five minutes' break when the bus gets
9	never practical?	9	to the terminus, the bus captains can relax a bit and
10	MR HUI HOU KIT: Correct.	10	can go to the washroom. But the bus companies are not
11	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	11	taking a humane approach in dealing with the issue.
12	MS MAGGIE WONG: And if you cannot finish the journey within	12	MEMBER LO: One other question.
13	one hour scheduled time, what would be the consequence?	13	So on paper, this 12 minutes does not exist, not to
14	MR HUI HOU KIT: The colleague will have to continue	14	talk about in practice?
15	driving, well, for N8X, the headway is half an hour, so	15	MR LAU KAI HIM: And they must implement it. Because there
16	if he arrives at the terminus late, then he still has to	16	would be random check on the part of the TD, that's what
17	depart from the bus terminus 30 minutes later.	17	the TD told us.
18	Or if there is a traffic accident, causing a delay	18	The TD has been reminding individual bus companies
19	of 15 minutes or more, then upon the company's	19	from time to time, and in appendix 8, submitted to the
20	instructions, he can try to I mean, depart later.	20	Committee, there is no 12 minutes. But this is
21	But if it is just a delay for five to six minutes he has	21	a guideline from the TD, but then in the bus captains
22	to continue with the next journey.	22	handbook, there is no specification to the like.
23	And there would not be some sort of interim	23	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Related to this topic is the resting
24	journeys, in between.	24	facilities. We can see in your submission at
25	MS MAGGIE WONG: This journey, would there be penalty in	25	page 226-25, in English, that you raised the topic about
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Page 138 terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule	1	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities.
1 2	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time?	1 2	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171.
	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No.		insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities.
2	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced?	2	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25:
2 3	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes.	2 3 4 5	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not
2 3 4 5 6	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there	2 3 4 5 6	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed
2 3 4 5 6 7	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule that is categorically written down, but in the 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities, but on the whole, for Citybus, resting facilities are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule that is categorically written down, but in the 12 minutes for the first four hours, that is not specified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities, but on the whole, for Citybus, resting facilities are insufficient. Let me give you some examples.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule that is categorically written down, but in the 12 minutes for the first four hours, that is not specified. Because of the tight schedule or the busy traffic,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities, but on the whole, for Citybus, resting facilities are insufficient. Let me give you some examples. The rest lounge may be very small, and there may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule that is categorically written down, but in the 12 minutes for the first four hours, that is not specified. Because of the tight schedule or the busy traffic, maybe the 12 minutes would already be cancelled because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities, but on the whole, for Citybus, resting facilities are insufficient. Let me give you some examples. The rest lounge may be very small, and there may only be a temporary toilet, and sometimes there isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	terms of the income if you cannot meet the schedule time? MR HUI HOU KIT: No. CHAIRMAN: Only the rest time would be reduced? MR LAU KAI HIM: (In English) Yes. MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. Yes. For N8X, well, sometimes there may even not be any rest break at all. MS MAGGIE WONG: We have heard CHAIRMAN: Just a moment, Ms Wong. Prof Lo has a question. MEMBER LO: I am just curious, then how does the company enforce 12 minutes of rest time for the first four hours, if the bus is over run, over time every trip, so in four hours there will be no rest time at all, so how does the company ensure there would be 12 minutes of rest time as stipulated in the guideline? MR LAU KAI HIM: Let me put it this way. There are several conditions in the guideline. Half an hour rest for six driving hours and one meal break, and in the schedule that is categorically written down, but in the 12 minutes for the first four hours, that is not specified. Because of the tight schedule or the busy traffic,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insufficient area of lounge room or resting facilities. In Chinese it's at page 171. You raised a specific problem, at the bottom of page 226-25: "For many years, the Transport Department has not taken over charge of the lounge room issue, but pushed the responsibility to the Lands Department and the Home Affairs Department. In addition, some government departments have not supported the establishment of lounge rooms, such as the Housing Authority, so that this issue cannot be solved successfully." And, of course, based on your example that you have given earlier, about this one-hour journey time, can I raise, before I ask, about this one-hour journey time, is there sufficient facility when you reach point B, leaving aside the journey time, from A to B, in relation to the bus route that you mentioned earlier on? MR HUI HOU KIT: Yes. In Siu Sai Wan, Chai Wan, and for Hong Kong Macau terminal, there are resting facilities, but on the whole, for Citybus, resting facilities are insufficient. Let me give you some examples. The rest lounge may be very small, and there may

	Page 141		Page 143
1	to have toilets.	1	drivers. And we have been striving for one for over
2	MR LAU KAI HIM: Well, in the supplementary submission we	2	10 years.
3	have provided a list of resting facilities, where	3	All along, the Transport Department has been telling
4	facilities are sufficient, where sufficient facilities	4	us that there is opposition from the local community and
5	are not, and you can refer to the list.	5	there is also dawdling by the Lands Department. So far,
6	MS MAGGIE WONG: I'm going to take you to that document.	6	we still haven't got any resting facility. Well, the
7	I believe that is in annexure 7 of your submission	7	company has in fact given us an update it has been
8	at pages 260-342 to 346, in which you produce	8	10 years. We proposed the location for the resting
9	documentation showing the follow-up progress report for	9	lounge, and then we went back and forth, and ultimately
10	individual bus terminus. In English, it is in TU	10	they reverted to the original proposal floated by the
11	bundle, page 260-346-1.	11	union regarding location. It took us 10 years. And we
12	And you produced a table not only showing the	12	have made a little progress so far, and it is said that
13	progress of application by KMB, Citybus, and NWFB, New	13	the proposal will be discussed by the district council,
14	World First Bus. You also produced a letter dated	14	and various government departments will also be
15	28 June 2017 in which you highlighted the problems in	15	consulted.
16	relation to Chai Wan East bus terminal and Sham Shui Po	16	But we have no idea how much longer we should wait.
17	So Uk Estate bus terminal.	17	Mr Lau would also like to supplement.
18	Can I ask about this.	18	MR LAU KAI HIM: The question with rest lounge is that the
19	I note in particular that some of the applications	19	bus company will have to apply with the TD, the TD will
20	have been dated back for a number of years. Perhaps if	20	need to approve the application, a lot of government
21	I can quote an example, it is 30 May 2016 at Lai Kok at	21	departments will be involved, such as the Lands
22	page 260-346-4. At Lai Kok:	22	Department, the FEHD, Police, and Home Affairs
23	"TD received KMB's application at 30 May 2016 and	23	Department, they will all have to consulted.
24	has conducted site visit with KMB at the said location	24	So a resting lounge would have to go through years
25	on 23 June 2016. As the pavement near the relevant bus	25	of application and vetting procedures.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	stop is relatively narrow, hence TD's engineer has	1	And there may be divergent comments from different
2	requested KMB to revise the design of the rest room.	2	government departments.
3	KMB has not submitted the revised design to TD up till	3	For the Quarry Bay example, it has taken us more
4	now."	4	than 10 years with little progress because of divergent
5	Is that the most up-to-date progress, or rather has	5	views from different government departments. Some
6			views from different government departments. Some
	no progress been made since June 2016?	6	government departments might reject the application.
7	no progress been made since June 2016? MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest	6 7	-
7 8	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two		government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation.
	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed.	7	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this.
8	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there	7 8	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can
8 9 10 11	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest.	7 8 9 10 11	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting
8 9 10 11 12	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about	7 8 9 10 11 12	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time,
8 9 10 11 12 13	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us an example, or, if we have to do	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient time for us to rest.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us an example, or, if we have to do a site visit off some of the locations in which the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient time for us to rest. Because of the road condition, and traffic, by the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us an example, or, if we have to do a site visit off some of the locations in which the resting facilities are grossly inadequate, which	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient time for us to rest. Because of the road condition, and traffic, by the time the driver reaches the destination he would need to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us an example, or, if we have to do a site visit off some of the locations in which the resting facilities are grossly inadequate, which location would you suggest?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient time for us to rest. Because of the road condition, and traffic, by the time the driver reaches the destination he would need to drive again. So the first thing a bus captain does is
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR LAU KAI HIM: As we understand, on setting up of rest lounges, the KMB has been very active in the past two years. At a lot of terminals they have been installed. They may not be of sufficient size, but at least there is a space for bus captains to take a rest. For the example you mentioned, we are not sure about the progress, but there are some other examples such as Tsing Yi pier, a rest lounge has been installed, and it is now in use. So in terms of this, KMB is fairing better than Citybus or New World First Bus. At least there is a small rest lounge. The space may not be sufficient but there is a lounge for bus captains. MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Can you give us an example, or, if we have to do a site visit off some of the locations in which the resting facilities are grossly inadequate, which	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	government departments might reject the application. So this is a clear example that we are in such a bad situation. MS MAGGIE WONG: Did the company do anything about this like extending the rest time so that the bus drivers can go to the washroom, or go to all these resting facilities, by making certain adjustments on the time, did the bus company do something like that? MR LAM KAM PIU: On this issue we reflected that to the bus companies because of the long journey time, there is not enough time for bus drivers to rest, and the bus companies said that they would look into the matter, but so far we haven't heard from them whether actually when we arrive at the destination there would be sufficient time for us to rest. Because of the road condition, and traffic, by the time the driver reaches the destination he would need to

Page 145 Page 147 1 the company. So far we have not heard that there is any 1 they will drive the buses back to the depot for the 2 2 first -- after the first half of the shift. And then 3 3 they will go out to have a meal, and to go to some other Mr Hui would like to supplement. 4 MR HUI HOU KIT: I want to supplement that for facilities at 4 places to take a rest. So that's how the operation is 5 the terminus there are two examples regarding Citybus 5 6 that I would like to highlight. One is Chi Fu Fa Yuen 6 It is very seldom that the buses stay at the bus 7 7 in Southern district. Ever since Citybus started its terminus after the first half of the shift. Maybe a few 8 8 operation there has never been any rest lounge, because of the bus drivers will end the first half of their 9 9 the Owners' Corporation refuses to allow bus company to shift at the bus terminus, and then they will go back to 10 10 install a rest lounge. the bus terminus to begin the second half of their 11 We asked the TD to discuss with the Owners' 11 12 12 Corporation. But the OC's position remains. There are a few people doing that. Well, there 13 13 The second example is the bus terminus at Asia World would be even less break time for these bus captains. 14 14 Expo, near the airport. They may travel to some of the places to take a rest, 15 The airport has been commissioned for so many years. 15 and take a meal, and then they have to travel back to 16 For Asia World Expo it is temporary. Everything is 16 the bus terminus to take on the second half of the 17 17 shift. They lack rest time more than the others. temporary, including the toilet, and the facility has 18 18 CHAIRMAN: So the facilities that I was asking you about, if remained temporary for over 10 years. I don't understand what kind of coordination this 19 19 a bus captain comes to the end of the first half of the 20 20 government has regarding facilities at a bus terminus. shift, and he now has a three-hour break, and he is at 21 21 And there is no coordination to speak of among a bus terminus, are there places where there are simply 22 22 insufficient facilities to have a rest at that bus government departments. 23 23 terminus? Has he got to go somewhere else? When a bus company runs a route we need facilities. 24 There is no coordination. A few years ago, we talked to 24 MR KWOK WAI KWONG: That's correct. Say, for example, in 25 25 Tsuen Wan, the Allway Garden. In Tsuen Wan, you can the Transport Department, if there is a site, if there Page 146 Page 148 is development, and if the TD is going to set up a PTI, 1 take a look at the facility in that garden. 1 2 public transport interchange, then the TD should inform 2 CHAIRMAN: Do you recommend that as a place we could look at 3 3 to see to find inadequate facilities for bus drivers who us in advance how many routes would use the PTI, so that are finishing the first half of their split shift? 4 we can give them comments on the facilities to be MR KWOK WAI KWONG: Correct. 5 provided. We mentioned it several years ago, but 6 according to the Transport Department planning matters CHAIRMAN: Anywhere else? 7 MR KWOK WAI KWONG: No further supplement. 7 are not under their purview. 8 CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, you would have been present when we 8 It is actually under other departments such as the 9 9 asked the Motor Transport Workers General Union to read Planning Department, the Lands Department, or the LCSD. 10 a document. I see they are now sitting at the back of 10 So we can see the total lack of coordination among 11 government departments to facilitate the setting up of 11 the hall. They have been here all day, so I'm going to 12 ask if you would permit us to interrupt the proceedings, 12 any facility. 13 where we are asking you questions, so they can finish 13 CHAIRMAN: Mr Kwok, I have a question for you, because you 14 their business. 14 are the representative from the branch involving KMB. 15 15 KMB runs special or split shifts and have done so So we will take a short break and they will swap 16 for many years, do they not? 16 places with you, if that's agreeable to you. 17 Thank you. MR KWOK WAI KWONG: That's true. 17 CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong was asking for examples of termini where 18 18 (5.04 pm)19 19 (A short break) the resting facilities are grossly inadequate. Are 20 there such facilities that you can identify now, today, 20 (5.12 pm) REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOTOR TRANSPORT WORKERS GENERAL 21 21 such that this Committee might go and visit the 22 UNION. MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN 22 facilities, where drivers on these special shifts begin 23 23 FU, MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG their three or more hours break but the facilities are 24 24 inadequate. Can you give us places to visit? (Evidence given in Cantonese; transcription of the MR KWOK WAI KWONG: On the part of KMB, for special shift 25 simultaneous interpretation) (continued)

	Page 149		Page 151
1	CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, can you remind me of the reference to	1	bus will change, and accidents would easily occur, and
2	the LegCo briefing paper.	2	we do have some concerns that it may be prone to
3	MS MAGGIE WONG: That's at TD-1 bundle at page 403.	3	accidents. So we don't recommend this.
4	The Chinese is at 416.	4	CHAIRMAN: Just to interrupt you there. One reason they
5	CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, have you had an opportunity to read	5	might understand why the bus has slowed down is because
6	this LegCo briefing document for the transport panel of	6	the speed limit has changed, and the bus is obeying the
7	LegCo?	7	speed limit. Why should that puzzle the driver behind?
8	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, we have just read through the	8	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Well, I think it is a matter of driving
9	paper. We have some initial views here.	9	habit. Say, if we are travelling at 70, and if we reach
10	For paragraph 4(a), the electronic stability system,	10	a 50 kilometres speed limit zone, we will gradually
11	we don't suggest that it be installed. It is the	11	decelerate by slowly lifting the gas pedal.
12	electronic stability control system. We have query on	12	But according to the system, it is going to
13	the system, and we are worried that when there is	13	decelerate quite rapidly so that vehicles coming from
14	a harsh braking there will be the blocking of the	14	behind may not understand, because of the normal driving
15	steering wheel and as a result the bus will get out of	15	habit of buses, and that the vehicle that follows may
16	control.	16	ram into the bus. That's our concern.
17	And for 4(b)	17	CHAIRMAN: Where do you discern the fact that the
18	CHAIRMAN: Before we move on. Let's just establish some	18	deceleration is going to happen rapidly, or quite
19	basic material.	19	rapidly? Where do you see that?
20	Were your views ever sought by the working group	20	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Let's say if we are to decelerate, we
21	that dealt with this matter?	21	would say, step on the brake and there would be a brake
22	MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, the transport panel of the	22	light informing the vehicle that follows. But now, we
23	LegCo has not consulted us, and we have asked many times	23	make use of this system with GPS, and once a bus reaches
24	that our representatives be appointed to the working	24	the location, deceleration would take place
25	group. And then the TD has not consulted us on this.	25	automatically. If there is no preceding vehicle, the
	Page 150		Page 152
1	We can only speak based on our working experience.	1	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the
1 2	We can only speak based on our working experience. Thank you, Chairman.	1 2	
			vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the
2	Thank you, Chairman.	2	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that
2 3	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you	2 3	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard.
2 3	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the	2 3 4	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well.
2 3 4 5	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made.	2 3 4 5	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this.
2 3 4 5 6	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability	2 3 4 5 6	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there
2 3 4 5 6 7	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters?	2 3 4 5 6 7	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system. We don't support it, because this is equivalent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago, the Citybus put this system to trial. This so-called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system. We don't support it, because this is equivalent to the bus being controlled by the central system. For the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago, the Citybus put this system to trial. This so-called magic eye system, and during the trial it was all right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system. We don't support it, because this is equivalent to the bus being controlled by the central system. For the speed limit on the road, if it suddenly changes to, say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago, the Citybus put this system to trial. This so-called magic eye system, and during the trial it was all right when the bus was travelling on a highway, but in city
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system. We don't support it, because this is equivalent to the bus being controlled by the central system. For the speed limit on the road, if it suddenly changes to, say, 50 kilometres, then the bus will change the speed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago, the Citybus put this system to trial. This so-called magic eye system, and during the trial it was all right when the bus was travelling on a highway, but in city traffic the device kept beeping whenever there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Thank you, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Well, please proceed to address the items you wish to address in this briefing paper where the recommendations are made. You query the use of the electronic stability control. What about the other matters? MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 4(b). On paper, as we see it, it is feasible, because it will limit the speed at 70 kilometres, whether uphill or downhill, and this will help us in our work, because for bus captains driving along Tuen Mun Highway, very often because of the unlevel terrain, they would exceed the speed limit, and sometimes be subject to disciplinary sanction. So if there is a speed delimiter, we find this feasible as it would prevent the bus from travelling at speed downhill. 6(a), bus monitoring and control system. We don't support it, because this is equivalent to the bus being controlled by the central system. For the speed limit on the road, if it suddenly changes to, say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	vehicle that follows may not expect the bus to lower the speed rapidly from 70 to 50. And we are concerned that this may bring a safety hazard. CHAIRMAN: Very well. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(b), we don't recommend this. Because the collision alert system and lane keeping device, I mean for drivers who have driven vehicles with these devices, it is really a nuisance, whenever there is an obstacle, the device would beep. Hong Kong is a small place with narrow roads, very often you may have objects on the road, on the side, that may not really affect the vehicle but the vehicle will the alert system will still go off causing a great nuisance to bus captains. So we don't recommend this. CHAIRMAN: All that was being recommended was that there be a trial. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: I think the bus captain of Citybus who drove the bus before can answer this. MR LAU SIN TAT: I don't remember, two or three years ago, the Citybus put this system to trial. This so-called magic eye system, and during the trial it was all right when the bus was travelling on a highway, but in city

Page 155 Page 153 employee of KMB, and also from Julian Kwong, to this 1 1 installing seat belts for all. 2 2 effect, that one should be alert to the fact that Training for franchised bus captains. We believe 3 3 technology that doesn't work very well at one time that training should be enhanced. We should revert to 4 4 period may have improved in a few years time, and the 1998 level. It took about a month to train a bus 5 perhaps this is all that is being addressed; in other 5 captain back then. There should be more on-the-road 6 words, there have been refinements to the technology. 6 training, so that the bus captain would feel confident 7 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Chairman, well, currently, for drivers 7 when he starts to drive on the road, instead of just 8 8 who used this system before, they found it to be not having behind-the-wheel road training. We don't really 9 9 recommend this, we don't think it is feasible, we think really appropriate, the system is flawed. So in future, 10 10 if there is improvement to the system, we will consider that there should be an academy for training bus 11 afresh making recommendations for installing these 11 captains. 12 12 devices. CHAIRMAN: And who should operate this academy? 13 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 13 We are practitioners, so we can only give you 14 14 An academy, well, it should be operated by a school, feedback on practical problems we encountered at work. 15 Thank you. 15 a bus company, with the assistance of the Transport 16 CHAIRMAN: We are asking you for feedback. You have not 16 Department. 17 17 been asked before, have you? Thank you, Chairman. MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: That's true, Chairman. 18 CHAIRMAN: Ms Wong, are there any questions that you wish to 18 19 CHAIRMAN: Please carry on with the other devices. 19 put arising from that evidence? 20 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: 6(c), driver monitoring device. We 20 MS MAGGIE WONG: No, Mr Chairman. 21 21 believe it is feasible because this directly detects CHAIRMAN: Well, gentlemen, thank you very much for the long 22 22 whether the bus captain is dozing off. And I can say day that you have spent here assisting us with your 23 quite boldly that dozing off is really the enemy of bus 23 evidence. And we thank you for attending. 24 captains. 24 You are now free to go. We have the other gentlemen 25 25 from the other union to return now, so we will take Sometimes a bus captain may close his eyes for just Page 156 1 another short break, couple of minutes, and invite you 1 two or three seconds and he may lose his life. So with 2 2 this device the bus captain can stay alert and it would to withdraw. Thank you very much. 3 (5.28 pm) 3 be good for drivers on the road, for the bus captain 4 (A short break) 4 himself as well as passengers. It is a safety measure. 5 5 (5.35 pm) So we find this feasible. 6 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF BUS INDUSTRY TRADE 6 However, some colleagues tried this device as well, UNIONS: MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM 7 7 and agreed that improvement is needed. Say, if the bus captain wears a pair of reflective sunglasses, then the 8 PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 8 9 (Evidence given in Cantonese; transcription of the 9 device will not function properly. The device will 10 simultaneous interpretation) (continued) 10 believe that the driver is dozing off. 11 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 11 CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, thank you for your patience. 12 We have been able to deal with your colleagues in MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI: Thank you, Chairman. 12 13 the other union, and we can resume now with some of the 13 Regarding installation of seat belts on passenger 14 material left to be dealt with by your union. 14 seats, we don't recommend the installation, because 15 15 But as I understand it, the Secretariat have spoken first of all, we have standing passengers, not all of 16 to you about adjourning these proceedings for you to 16 them are seated. We are not a coach. For 17 come back on Wednesday, 1 August, in the afternoon. In 17 double-deckers, after installing seat belts, during an 18 those circumstances, I will ask Ms Wong to deal with 18 accident, I believe it would be quite chaotic. Let's 19 19 some of the matters in relation to the LegCo briefing say if a fire breaks out, it would be difficult for 20 20 paper, which is what she was dealing with, before we passengers to escape. It would be very difficult for 21 adjourn, and then the remaining questions we would ask 21 somebody to take off the seat belt during an emergency. 22 her to pose to you Wednesday, if that is agreeable to 22 We don't find this very feasible. Unless we are 23 23 vou? talking about certain front row seats or the middle seat 24 MR LAM KAM PIU: Agree. of the back row, more hazardous seats, where seat belts 25 should be installed. Otherwise, we don't recommend MS MAGGIE WONG: Thank you, gentlemen.

	Page 157		Page 159
1	Before you is a briefing paper by the LegCo prepared	1	used now.
2	for the LegCo discussion, and it was a briefing paper	2	CHAIRMAN: Who is using it? Which company is using it?
3	prepared by the Transport Department for the enhancement	3	MR LAM KAM PIU: New World First Bus and Citybus are already
4	of safety of franchised buses recently discussed in the	4	using this system.
5	LegCo on 25 July 2018.	5	MR KWOK WAI KWONG: The same for KMB.
6	The paper starts in English at page 403 and in	6	MS MAGGIE WONG: What about 6(b), collision alert and lane
7	Chinese, 416.	7	keeping devices?
8	It provides a number of topics. The first topic is	8	MR LAM KAM PIU: This issue, we support installation.
9	on retrofitting seat belts. The second topic is on the	9	During the trial the colleagues resented it, because
10	training of bus captains, which is at paragraphs 18 to	10	whenever a minor problem surfaced and there would be the
11	22. The third topic is on the safety technological	11	beeping sound, and bus captains are under certain
12	device, the new technology device in relation to the	12	pressure emotionally. This device is good, but we hope
13	franchised buses.	13	that it can be improved.
14	Was a copy of this paper ever given to your union to	14	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Is that the test conducted by
15	consider and comment on?	15	Mobileye
	MR LAM KAM PIU: No.	16	CHAIRMAN: I think the test was conducted by Citybus and the
16		17	
17	MS MAGGIE WONG: We understand this paper is discussed	18	device is Mobileye?
18	amongst three franchised bus companies, and the		MS MAGGIE WONG: A device by Mobileye? MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: Well, the Citybus and the New World
19	Transport Department, and it was to investigate the	19	·
20	training and all the safety equipment that they proposed	20	First Bus conducted the trial, but in fact it was not
21	in this paper.	21	that good.
22	Have you	22	To our understanding, the company said it will
23	CHAIRMAN: Before you go on, I think it more accurate to say		improve on the device. So we will see how the
24	this, that this paper appears to be the end result of	24	improvement goes, and whether there will be an
25	discussions that took place between the Transport	25	improvement in the effect.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	Department, the three bus manufacturers, and the	1	MS MAGGIE WONG: Because I believe the test was conducted
2	franchised bus operators. And this was a group that was	2	back in 2014, so the technology would have moved on.
3	convened in the middle of March, and reached these	3	And what about 6(c), the driver monitoring device to
4	recommendations in this paper in late July.	4	detect drowsiness?
5	Yes, Ms Wong.	5	MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI: In principle, we agree to this; but the
6	MS MAGGIE WONG: Have you had a chance to read and digest	6	question is if the devices are used to monitor the
7	this paper during the break?	7	drivers, whether they are dozing off, and they are
8	MR LAM KAM PIU: We have read through the paper. And we	8	showing fatigue, I think you are putting the cart before
9	have an initial understanding of the issues discussed in	9	the horse here. Rather we should give more rest time to
10	the paper.	10	the bus captains. That should be the best way.
11	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Maybe we deal with the first topic or	111	There should not be any driving fatigue that
12	the safety devices at paragraph 4(a). It relates to the	12	matters most. But then the device can be installed.
13	electronic stability control system.	13	MR LAM KAM PIU: Mr Lau has something to add.
14	Would your union support the use of this device?	14	MR LAU KAI HIM: We should avoid driving fatigue, giving
15	MR LAM KAM PIU: We support.	15	rise to accidents. We should not have devices
16	MS MAGGIE WONG: And what about the second one on retarder	16	monitoring the bus captains to make sure that they do
17	for capping the maximum speed of the speed limiters on	17	not doze off. Well, the drivers should work in
18	downhill?	18	a healthy environment, and they should not work for long
19	MR LAM KAM PIU: We also support.	19	hours leading to driving fatigue.
20	MS MAGGIE WONG: If we go to 6(a), in relation to the bus	20	We would like to put forward recommendations to
	monitoring and control system, giving or maximising the	21	prevent accidents. We should not be making proposals
21	monitoring and control system, giving of maximising the	1	
	black box capability to provide real-time fleet	22	only after accidents have happened. I think you are
21		22 23	only after accidents have happened. I think you are putting the cart before the horse by installing such
21 22	black box capability to provide real-time fleet		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21 22 23	black box capability to provide real-time fleet supervision, bus speed recording and GPS location	23	putting the cart before the horse by installing such

	Page 161		Page 163
1	operators would be allowing sufficient rest hours for	1	exposed seats?
2	the pilots. Well, air flight is different from bus	2	MR LAU KAI HIM: That's right.
3	trip, but I think the consequences of bad driving will	3	MS MAGGIE WONG: What about training for franchised bus
4	be the same.	4	captains in paragraphs 18 to 22?
5	So I think you are putting the cart before the horse	5	MR LAM KAM PIU: Mr Hui can take this question.
6	by having this device to monitor the driver's	6	MR HUI HOU KIT: Chairman, regarding training, two days ago
7	performance making sure that they are not dozing off.	7	I attended a two-day class and my company, Citybus, has
8	CHAIRMAN: But you agree in principle that there should be	8	included the element of emotional management.
9	trials of this device?	9	For other companies, they all along have this
10	MR LAM KAM PIU: Agree.	10	element. But for this part, the company has engaged a
11	MS MAGGIE WONG: What about retrofitting seat belts for all		non-professional to teach this course, and to my
12	seats in future on buses?	12	knowledge I don't think this is professional, and
13	MR LAM KAM PIU: We support the retrofitting of seat belts.	13	I think there is room for improvement.
14	I think it is the responsibility of the Transport	14	MR LAM KAM PIU: Mr Lau would like to supplement.
15			
	Department. It should not be the responsibility of the	15	MR LAU KAI HIM: In our supplementary submission we quoted
16	bus companies. It should be the full responsibility of	16	the Singapore example. In November 2016, Singapore set
17	the Transport Department, because the Transport	17	up an academy for training bus captains and they have
18	Department knows best.	18	really comprehensive courses, including maintenance,
19	CHAIRMAN: When you say responsibility, do you mean that	19	repair service, quality, et cetera. And they also
20	they should pay for it?	20	mandate bus captains to undertake this course before
21	MR LAM KAM PIU: Well, it is about the law.	21	they get a licence.
22	CHAIRMAN: I see. So it is their responsibility to arrange	22	So in our neighbouring city we have the training
23	with government that the legislation be changed and then	23	courses for bus captains, and there is a need to have
24	also arrange that it should be enforced? They should be	24	emotional management and other elements. I think we are
25	fitted, people should be required to wear them, and that	25	lagging behind, but it is better than nothing.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	law should be enforced; is that what you mean by	1	CHAIRMAN: Mr Hui, you spoke about the course not being
2	responsibility?	2	conducted by a professional. What kind of professional
3	MR LAM KAM PIU: That's right.	3	did you have in mind for an emotional management course?
4	Mr Lau would like to supplement.	4	MR HUI HOU KIT: To my knowledge, he should be somebody from
5	MR LAU KAI HIM: About installing seat belts, of course the	5	the social worker profession or a psychologist.
6	purpose is to ensure passenger safety. I think this is	6	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7	beyond any dispute. But we may have installed seat	7	Well, Ms Wong, if that's not inconvenient, that's
8	belts and the passengers may not wear them.	8	probably enough for today.
9	So you need enact legislation to require passengers	9	MS MAGGIE WONG: Yes. Thank you.
10	to wear a seat belt. This is the most important point.	10	CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, thank you for attending today, and
11	For minibuses we see this example. Years ago seat	11	thank you for agreeing to return on Wednesday.
12	belts have been installed and the legislation was	12	We look forward to receiving your evidence on
13	changed to require passengers to wear seat belts, but	13	Wednesday afternoon. But the proceedings are now
14	then for passengers not wearing seat belts no	14	adjourned. Thank you.
15	prosecution was taken out. So we need to require	15	(5.52 pm)
16	passengers to wear seat belts to minimise the injuries	16	(The hearing adjourned to 10.00 am
17	when there is an accident.	17	on Tuesday, 31 July 2018)
18	More importantly, we need to remind passengers to	18	
10	wear seat belts, otherwise it will be close to no	19	
19		20	
20	protection for passengers. Even if seat belts are		
	installed, very often during bus accidents passengers	21	
20		21 22	
20 21	installed, very often during bus accidents passengers got thrown out of the bus compartment because passengers		
20 21 22	installed, very often during bus accidents passengers	22	
20 21 22 23	installed, very often during bus accidents passengers got thrown out of the bus compartment because passengers sitting on the front row didn't wear a seat belt.	22 23	

INDEX
2 REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOTOR TRANSPORT
2 PAGE
2 PAGE
REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOTOR TRANSPORT
WORKERS GENERAL UNION. 4 MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, 5 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 6 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
5 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 6 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
QUESTIONS FROM THE COMMITTEE
QUESTIONS FROM THE COMMITTEE
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
9 BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG 10 CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON 11 KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 12 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
9 BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG 10 CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON 11 KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 12 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON II KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
10
MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
11 KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 12 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
12 EXAMINATION BY MS WONG
13 REPRESENTATIVES FROM MOTOR TRANSPORT148 WORKERS GENERAL UNION. 14 MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, 15 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 16 (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF156 BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: 18 MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, 19 MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
WORKERS GENERAL UNION. 14 MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, 15 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 16 (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
14 MR CHAN KWONG NUNG, MR LAI SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, 15 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 16 (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF156 BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: 18 MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, 19 MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
SIU CHUNG, MR LAM TIN FU, MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG (continued) REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF156 BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG (continued) (continued)
15 MR CHEUNG TSZ KEI, MR LAU SIN TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG 16 (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
TAT, MR LAM PO KEUNG (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
16 (continued) 17 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
17 REPRÉSENTATIVES OF THE FEDERATION OF
BUS INDUSTRY TRADE UNIONS: 18 MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, 19 MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
18 MR HO YUI CHEONG, MR CHUNG CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, 19 MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
CHUNG FAI, MR LAM KAM PIU, MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG (continued) 21 22 23 24
19 MR LAU KAI HIM, MR HUI HON KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
KIT, MR KWOK WAI KWONG 20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
20 (continued) 21 22 23 24
21 22 23 24
22 23 24
22 23 24
23 24
24
, ·